

TIRA IQEDDSEN

Tibratin n Umazan Bulus i tmesmunin

di

Ruma, Kurintus,
Galațiya, Afasus,
Filippi, Kulussi d Tissalunika
(Tibratin n Rrasul Bulus - 1)

Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ

(Řeahd n Jdid s Trifit - s tira n tlatinit)

English Title: The Good News of Jesus Christ
(The New Testament in Tarifit - Latin script)

ISBN/EAN 978-90-807288-2-0

Amsawad d iniymsien: www.tarifit.info

ver. 1.2

© 2009 DHIMH Multimedia

All rights reserved. Free and unlimited reproduction and distribution of this publication in whatever form is permitted if it serves the interest of the spread of the Good News of Jesus Christ, on the condition that the contents of this publication will not be changed and this same and complete copyright notice will be included and on the condition that its distribution does not serve any commercial purpose.

Marra ţhuquq twađemnen. Itwasmeħ ad itwagg wedlis-a eawed s ε̄am kuř ibriden u s marra tiřelli, maṛa man aya ittiři di ḥtwee n uwezzee n Řexbar Aşebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ maca nnebṛa abeddeř n min dayes. Ittxeş ad itwagg dayes ŋebda awař-a simant nnes marra zi jjihet n ţhuquq am ittxeş eawed belli awezzee nnes ad yiři nnebṛa arbeħ d usebbab.

Tabrat n Bulus i Irumaniyen

Tamezwarut

1 ¹Bulus, ismey n Yeccu Lmasiħ, amazan itwařayan, itwaħuz i ū ţexbar ašeħħan n Arebbi, ²řexbar ašeħħan wənni izzar iwaed zzayes s imkacafen nnes deg idlisen iqeeddseñ, ³řexbar ašeħħan x Mmis wənni i d yusin zi zzariet n Dawud zi jjihet n wey়sum, ⁴maca zi jjihet n Arruħ n tqeddast aqqa netta itwassbeyyen d Mmis n Arebbi s jjeħd zi tnukra *nnes* zeg imettinen: Yeccu Lmasiħ Siditney. ⁵Aqqa zzayes i neṭṭef nniemet d tazant (=řxedmet n umazan), hima marra ţegnus s liman ad tħażen i yisem nnes. ⁶Aqqa kenniw, inni itwařayan zi Yeccu Lmasiħ, zzaysen i teğam ɛawed. ⁷Yar marra imeizzen n Arebbi inni iġan di Ruma, inni itwařayan d imqeddasen: nniemet d ū ħeħna i ġarwem ya iż-żejjur.

Bulus ittweħħec ad yarzeb yar Ruma

⁸Amezwar ttcekkarey Arebbi inu s Yeccu Lmasiħ zi jjihet nwem marra, minzi liman nwem arrin as-d ū ţexbar di ddunnit marra. ⁹Arebbi, wənni εebbdex s Arruħ inu di ū ţexbar ašeħħan n Mmis, iched xafi mammec kenniw ttiđarey nnebħra abeddi di tħażiġtin inu, ¹⁰ttħażiġ ū ţebda, ma izemmar ū ţexxu ad iřiq iż-żgħix n-umur s array n Arebbi ad ġarwem-d asey. ¹¹Minzi weħħċey ad kenniw żarey hima ad awem wċej ca n tmewca n nniemet n arruħ i d awem ya iċwien jjeħd, ¹²hima ad netwassfewwej jaranej s liman wənni dayney, liman nwem d wənni inu. ¹³Maca war xsej ca war tessnem, a awmaten, belli aṭṭas n imuren ggiż ad ġarwem-d asey, hima ad yari tiġi ū ţiġet daywem ɛawed, amecnaw di ū ţegnus nnedni, maca ar ass-a ɛad war zemmarey ad d asey. ¹⁴Necc d bu-umarwas i Iyunaniyyen d ibarbriyyen, i ayt n tiġi d iqubbaniyyen. ¹⁵X uyenni aqqa-yi wejdey ad kenniw barrhej s ū ţexbar ašeħħan uṛa i kenniw i iġan di Ruma.

Jjehd n የexbar așebħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ

¹⁶Minzi war ttqedhiy ca s የexbar așebħan n Lmasiħ, minzi netta d jjehd n Arebbi i usenjem n marra wi yumnen, i Wuday amezwar xenni i Uyunani. ¹⁷Minzi tasegda n Arebbi aqqa tban dayes di linjil zi liman ȳar liman, am mammec tura

“Maca amsegħad s’liman ad iddar.” *Hab. 2:4*

Lyaðab n Arebbi

¹⁸Minzi lyaðab n Arebbi i d ibanen zeg ujenna x marra የeqjaħet u x marra min war issegħden deg iwdan inni issduřuyen tidett s min war issegħden. ¹⁹Minzi min izemmar ad itwassen zi Arebbi, ittban daysen, minzi Arebbi aqqa isscen asen t-id. ²⁰Minzi zeg wami tetwagg ddunni, timesħayin nnes war tważarent zi min zzayes-d itwaxeरqen, jjehd nnes n የebda d tifras nnes n Arebbi, aqqa tważarent s’reeqer zi የexdayem nnes ařami nitni war ȳarsen bu smaħet, ²¹minzi, umi ssnen Arebbi, war t sseuġen niy war t cekkaren am Arebbi, maca dewrēn d ibuhařiyyen deg ixarişen nsen uca uř nsen afyuř ibarcen. ²²Umi hessben ixef nsen d imiyisen dewrēn d ifyař ²³uca beddren aeuġi n Arebbi wənni war ifennin s min yarewSEN di ȳiżżeq n bnaDEM ifennan: ijdađ d lhayawanat s arebea n iđaren d marra lhayawanat inni ittbuġen x tmurt.

²⁴X uyenni isellem iten Arebbi ȳawed ȳar የexmej s nnecwat n wuřawen nsen ħima ad ssfedħen arrimat nsen jarasen. ²⁵Aqqa nitni beddren tidett n Arebbi s uxarriq, eebden u xedmen i min d itwaxeरqen sennej i wənni ixeqren wənni umi ȳar teġa lbaraka i የebda qaę. Amin. ²⁶S uyenni isellem iten Arebbi ȳar acahi infedħen, minzi uřa d timyarin nsen beddrent abrid n tħbiex s min war iġin d tħbiex. ²⁷Amenni iryazen ȳawed jjin tamunt elahsab tħbiex ak-d temyarin, deeqen s nnecwat ak-d wayawya, iryazen itteggen የefdayeh ak-d yeryazen, qebbren deg ixef nsen የmunet i isdaheġen axetṭu nsen.

²⁸Am war xsen ad qqimen ad ssnen Arebbi, isellem iten Arebbi ȳar ȳeeqer war icnin ħima ad għen min war iċedħi, ²⁹emmaren s marra min war issegħden, s tuqeħbi d የyar d tħmees d tuċeffna uřa s ȳeħsed d uneqqi d umenyi d teħravmect d የeqbaħet, aqqa nitni

d ixuwajen inni itteawaden ūexburat,³⁰ d inni issawařen s ūyar d imcarrhen n Arebbi d imeyşaben d imeffaren d ayt bu-uqemmum d imesuffyen n tueeffna d inni war iṭṭieen i lwalidin,³¹ aqqa nitni nnebṛa ūefhamet uṛa d teşdiqt uṛa d ūehnunect uṛa nnebṛa aşrah d areħmet.³² Waxxa nitni ssnen ūhukm iseggden n Arebbi, belli inni ittegen aya sdaheġen ūmewt, aqqa nitni war tteggen man aya waħa, maca areħtan ħawed x inni t ittegen.

Řehkamet iseggden n Arebbi

2 ¹X uyenni aqqa cek nnebṛa smaħet, a bnadem, kuř ijjen wənni iħekkmen, minzi di min tħekkmed x wenneđni, tettħasabed ixef nnek. Minzi cek wənni iħekkmen, tettegged timesħayin nni simant nsent.² Neccin nessan belli ūhukm n Arebbi d tidett x inni ittegen man aya.³ Ma tettyiřed aya, a bnadem, wənni iħekkmen x inni ittegen timesħayin-a uca uṛa d cek tettegged tent, aqqa ma tzemmared ad tarewřed zi ūhukm n Arebbi?⁴ Ma tesseħqarad agra n tcuni nnes d ttasie n uraġi nnes d ttasie n ūxadar nnes uca war tessined ca belli tcuni n Arebbi aqqa ineddeh i cek ȳar ttubet?⁵ Maca di ssibbet n tyennant nnek d wuř nnek war ittuben, tyarwed i yixef nnek lyađab deg wass n lyađab, xmi i d ya iħbar ūhukm iseggden n Arebbi,⁶ wənni i ya ixeġżeñ kuř ijjen elahsab ūxdayem nnes:⁷ i yinni ittsebbaren di ūxdayem išeħben uca arezzun aeuġi d ccan d min war ifennin, aqqa ad asen ixeġeş s tudart n ūrebda,⁸ maca i yinni yarezzun imcubbucen, inni war ittet̄ieen i tidett, maca deffaren i min war iseggden, aqqa ad asen ixeġeş s tefqaħt d lyađab.⁹ Řehħart d ddiqat ad asent x kuř ūeħmar n bnadem i ittegen ūyar, x Wuday d amezwar xenni x Uyunani,¹⁰ maca aeuġi d ccan d ūrehna ad iřin i marra wi ittegen tcuni, i Wuday d amezwar xenni i Uyunani,¹¹ minzi Arebbi war ittegg bu ūfarz.¹² Minzi marra wi i ya ix-dan nnebṛa ttawrat, nnebṛa ttawrat ad itwahellek uca marra wi i ya ix-dan sadu ttawrat, aqqa s ttawrat ad itwahaseb,¹³ minzi war iġi inni ittesħan i ttawrat nitni d imsegħadden ȳar Arebbi, maca inni iħeffaren ttawrat aqqa nitni ad twaseggden.¹⁴ Maṛa ūregnus inni war ȳar iġi bu ttawrat, tteggen s tħbiex min dayes di ttawrat, aqqa yina d ttawrat i yixef nsen, waxxa nitni war ȳarsen bu ttawrat.¹⁵ Aqqa nitni s-scanen belli ūxedmet n ttawrat tura deg wuřawen nsen, am teched

ɛawed tnefsect nsen uca ixarrişen nsen değmen uṛa ttadfaæen x ixef nsen jarasen¹⁶deg wass min di i ya iħaseb Arebbi x min innufaren deg iwdan s Yeccu Lmasiħ elahsab ḥexbar asebħan inu.

Uday d ttawrat

¹⁷Aqqa cek, wenni itwasemman Uday, tsennaded x ttawrat uca tessemyared di Arebbi, ¹⁸tessned min ixs netta, aqqa tfarrzed min išeħben, tettwassremmed zi ttawrat, ¹⁹thasbed ixef nnek d amgewwad n idaryāren d tfawt n yinni iġan di taġest ²⁰uṛa d amseggem yarreban ibuhařiyyen d amseřmad n iqubbaniyyen - aqqa yarek šrifet n tmusna d tidett di ttawrat -, ²¹iwa cek wenni isseřmaden inneħni, ma war tesseřmided ca ixef nnek? Cek wenni ittbarrhen ‘war tticar’, ma tettacared? ²²Wenni iqqaren ‘war zenni’, ma tzennid? D wenni icarrhen lašnam, ma tacared zzawect nsen? ²³Cek wenni issemyaran di ttawrat, ma tfeħħed Arebbi umi texđid di ttawrat? ²⁴Minzi x ssibbet nwem ittwaceqqef deg isem n Arebbi jar ṫegnus am mammec tura. ²⁵Aqqa axtan ineffeż maṛa tħeffared ttawrat, maca maṛa tetteeddid x ttawrat, aqqa axtan nnek idweř nnebṛa axtan. ²⁶Maṛa wenni nnebṛa axtan itteṭṭef di ħumar isegġden n ttawrat, ma war iħesseb nnebṛa axtan nnes d axtan? ²⁷D wenni itteggen ttawrat, waxxa netta nnebṛa axtan elahsab tħbieet, ma netta war cek itthasab ca umi tħeeddid x ttawrat waxxa cek s ḣarf n ttawrat u s wextan? ²⁸Minzi Uday war iġi d Uday s wudem waha, uṛa d axtan war iġi d axtan s min ittbanen deg weysum waha, ²⁹maca netta d Uday wenni ittiřin d Uday di Ṭaġay (=deg wuř) u netta s wextan wenni t ittiřin deg wuř s arruħ, war iġi s ḣarf n ttawrat, xenni aqqa asemyar nnes war d ittis ca zeg iwdan maca zi Arebbi.

Řefdeř n ttawrat i Wudayen

3 ¹I xenni, man ţefdeř yar Wuday, niy man tizi n wextan? ²Atħas x kuř iyezdisen! Xenni ȳar umezwar mmewcen asen wawařen n Arebbi. ³Mammec, maṛa tuja ca zzaysen war uminen ca, ma xenni ad itwabdeř ħraman n Arebbi, minzi nitni war uminen ca? ⁴Emmarş, maca ad yiři Arebbi d tidett uca kuř bnadex d bu-ixarriqen, am mammec tura

*“Hima ad tetwasegged deg wawařen nnek
uca ad tyellbed xmi i ya twahasbed.”*

sbh. 51:4

⁵Maṛa min war isseggen dayney aqqa issbeyyen tasegda n Arebbi, min i ya nini ɛad xenni? Ma Arebbi war ɣares bu ŋheqq, necc ssawařey am bnađem, umi xaney igga lyađab nnes? ⁶War xas nessiwiř. Mammec i ya iħaseb Arebbi ddunnit ŋexdenni? ⁷Mammec maṛa tfeyyed tidett n Arebbi yar ueuġi nnes s uxarriq inu, mayemmi ɛad i ya twahasbey am umednub? ⁸I mayemmi war nenni, am mammec xaney ssxarriqen uca amecnaw mammec ca zzaysen qqaren belli neccin neqqar “Ad negg tueffna, hima ad zzayes-d tekk tšeħbħant”. Aqqa ŋħukm xasen s ŋheqq.

Uṛa d ijjen ittsegged qibač i Arebbi

⁹I xenni mammec? Ma neccin ħsen? Lla eemmarş, minzi qbeř aqqa nedřem iten s tnayen idsen, Udayen d Iyunaniyyen, belli nitni marra sadu ddanb,¹⁰am mammec tura

“Uṛa d ijj war iġi d amseggad,¹¹uṛa d ijj war ifehhem,
uṛa d ijj war yarezzu x Arebbi.¹²Marra ffyen zeg webrid,
marra idsen dewrēn war neffeen ca,
uṛa d ijj war ittegg ŋeđrafet, uṛa d ijj. Sbh. 14:1-3

¹³Tmija nsen d ander yarezmen, s iṛsawen nsen cemmen,
ssem n iftyran sadu iyencicen nsen, Sbh. 5:9, 140:3
¹⁴aqemmum nsen iccur s nneeret d tarzugi, Sbh. 10:7
¹⁵s idaren nsen ttqeġiġen yar usizzeř n idammen,
¹⁶areyyeb d tamara deg ibriden nsen,
¹⁷abrid n ŋehna war t ssinen ca Ica. 59:7-8
¹⁸uṛa d tiggwudi n Arebbi war teġi qibač i tiṭṭawin nsen.” Sbh. 36:1

¹⁹Neccin nessen belli marra min teqqar ttawrat, aqqa teqqar it i inni iġan sadu ttawrat, hima ad itwaqqen kuř aqemmum uca ad tedweř marra ddunnit sadu ŋħukm n Arebbi,²⁰minzi kuř aysum war ittetwasegged ca zi ŋexdayem n ttawrat qibač nnes, minzi s ttawrat tettas-d tmusna n ddnub.

Tasegda s liman weħħdes

²¹Maca ŋexxu aqqa teħħar-d tsegda n Arebbi nnebħra ttawrat, tceħħed xas ttawrat d imkacafen,²²aqqa tasegda n Arebbi zi liman

n Yeccu Lmasiḥ yar marra d x marra inni yumnen, minzi war din bu ūfarz.²³Minzi marra xđan uca ineqş iten ueugi n Arebbi²⁴ uca twaseggden s tmewci n nniemet nnes s ufekki i iğan di Lmasiḥ Yeccu.²⁵Arebbi igg it d tayarşt n weşrah s liman deg idammen nnes, hima ad tban tsegda nnes, umi ten ijjia ad xđan zic awarni ttasię n uraji n Arebbi,²⁶ař i d ya tban tsegda nnes iđa, hima ad yiři netta d amseggad uřa xmi d ittarra d amseggad wi iğan zi liman n Yeccu.²⁷Mani iğä usemyar? War xas nessiwiř. S man ttawrat? S man ūexdayem? Lla, maca s ttawrat n liman.²⁸Xenni neħseb belli bnadem ad itwasegged s liman, nnebřa ūexdayem n ttawrat.²⁹Niy Arebbi n Wudayen waha? Ma war iği n ūegnus ēawed? Wah, uřa n ūegnus.³⁰Minzi Arebbi d iżżej wənni i ya itwaseggden s liman inni itwaxetnen d yinni war itwaxtinən ca.³¹Ma nbetħer ttawrat s liman? Wayyaw, s ūemqřub, neccin ad neđmen ttawrat.

Liman n Ibrahim

4¹Min i ya nini x Ibrahim, jedditney, min yufa elahsab aysum?²Minzi mařa jedditney Ibrahim tuja itwasegged s ūexdayem, aqqa yares ccan, maca war iği ca yar Arebbi.³Minzi min iqqar wedlis? “Yumen Ibrahim di Arebbi uca itwaħseb as-d d tasegda.”⁴Wenni ixeddmen war d as tetwaħsesseb ca ūmunet x ūħsab n nniemet maca x ūħsab n umarwas *minzi ttursen as-d*.⁵Maca wənni war ixeddmen uca yumen deg wənni ittseggaden akafrīw, aqqa liman nnes ad as-d itwaħseb d tasegda.⁶Am mammec iqqar Dawud ēawed sseid n bnadem wənni umi d as iħesseb Arebbi tasegda nnebřa ūexdayem

*“Sseed n inni umi itwayfar uxetħtu nsen,
inni umi issduři Arebbi ddnub nsen. ⁸Sseed n bnadem
umi war d as iħesseb ca Arebbi ddnub nnes.” sbħ. 32:1-2*

⁹Ma sseid-a x yinni itwaxetnen waha niy ēawed x yinni war itwaxtinən? S minzi neqqar belli itwaħseb as-d i Ibrahim liman d tasegda.¹⁰Mammec d as t-id itwaħseb? Ma ūrami tuja s wextan niy mařa tuja nnebřa axtan? War tuji s wextan, maca tuja nnebřa axtan.¹¹Uca iksi ūeħġamet n wextan am ucemmie n tsegda n

liman wenni tuya itwaħseb as-d umi tuya nnebṛa axtan, hima ad yiři d tababat i marra inni yumnen umi nitni nnebṛa axtan, hima ad asen-d tetwaħseb tsegda ċawed,¹² uca hima ad yiři d tababat i yinni s wextan, war iġi i yinni iġan s wextan waha, maca gguren ċawed deg isuraf n liman n jedditney Ibrahim umi tuya nnebṛa axtan.¹³ Minzi lwaed i Ibrahim niy i zzariet nnes bellu ad yiři d awrit n ddunnit, war t iksi ca zi ttawrat, maca zi tsegda n liman.¹⁴ Minzi maṛa inni zi ttawrat d iwriten, aqqa liman ixessaren uṛa d ţwaed ibedrēn.¹⁵ Aqqa ttawrat tettaṛu lyaḍab, xenni mani war teġi ttawrat, war din iġi uṛa d axetṭu.¹⁶ S uyenni tettiři s liman, hima ad tiři s nniemet, maħend ad yiři ţwaed nican i qas zzariet, war iġi i yinni iġan zi ttawrat waha, maca ċawed i inni iġan zi liman n Ibrahim, wenni d tababat n marra idney,¹⁷ am mammec tura “Aqqa ggiy cek d tababat i waṭṭas n ḫegnus” zzat i Arebbi wenni zi tuya yumen netta, wenni issnekkaren imettinen d wenni ittrāyan min war iġin axmi iġa.¹⁸ Waxxa iqdees as ţayas, aqqa yumen s usitem, hima ad idweř d tababat i waṭṭas n ḫegnus am mammec itwannan

“Ammu i ya tiři zzarieet nnek”.

Amz. 15:5

¹⁹ Liman nnes war tuyi idqeef, aqqa netta war d yarri ca taynit umi d tedweř arrimet nnes temmut am tuya yares ħaġa meyya n iseggwusa, uṛa umi immut ueddis n Sara.²⁰ Netta tuya war icekk ca di ţwaed n Arebbi am iżżejja nnebṛa liman, maca imħed di liman nnes, iwca aeuġi i Arebbi.²¹ Tuya issen nican belli min zzayes tuya iwaed netta, izemmar ad t iġg tanya.²² X uyenni ċawed *liman*

“Itwaħseb as-d d tasegda”.

Amz. 15:6

²³ Maca war turi di ssibbet nnes waha “Itwaħseb as-d d tasegda”,

²⁴ maca ċawed di ssibbet nney, inni d asen t-id i ja itwaħseb, inni yumnen deg wenni d issnekkaren Siditney zeg imettinen,²⁵ wenni itwasellmen di ssibbet n ddnub nney uca itwassnekkar-d hima ad aney isegged.

Tayri n Arebbi s Lmasih deg wuřawen nney

5 ¹Xenni neccin, am netwasegged s liman, aqqa yarney řehna ak-d Arebbi zi Sidotney Yeccu Lmasih, ²wenni zzayes εawed idweř aney-d adaf s liman yar nniemet-a mindi nbedd uca nessemyar deg usitem n ueugi n Arebbi. ³War iği x man aya waha, maca nessemyar εawed di řehşart, nessen belli řehşart tettařu-d ššbar, ⁴d ššbar yiwed-d taqegebt uca taqegebt ad tawi asitem. ⁵Asitem war ittseħcim ca, minzi tayri n Arebbi aqqa tetwafarrey deg wuřawen nney s Arruh Iqeddsen i d aney immewcen. ⁶Am tuyanej εad neđeef, tuyu immut Lmasih di tħwee n lkuffar di řweqt nni i d as itwaggen. ⁷Attay ad immet hed di tħwee n umseggad, minzi di tħwee n ušeħħan attay izemmar ad izem hed ad immet. ⁸Maca Arebbi imra aney tayri nnes, minzi umi tuyanej εad d imednab, immut Lmasih di tħwee nney. ⁹Mechār qae řexxu i ya netwasegged s idammen nnes uca ad zzayes netwassenjem zi lyađab. ¹⁰Minzi ţami tuyanej εad d řeedyan, netwassešreh ak-d Arebbi s řmewt n Mmis, mechār qae řexxu, awarni ţami nufa aşrah, ad netwassenjem s tudart nnes. ¹¹War iği man aya waha, maca ad nessemyar di Arebbi εawed s Sidotney Yeccu Lmasih wenni i zi neksi aşrah řexxu.

Adam d Lmasih

¹²X uyenni, axmi s ijj n bnadom yudef-d ddanb yar ddunnit uca s ddanb tudef-d řmewt, ammu d tudef řmewt yar iwdan marra, am xdan marra. ¹³Minzi qbeř mma tuyu teġa ttawrat, tuyu ddanb di ddunnit, maca ddanb war itwaħsib ca ţami war din teġi ttawrat. ¹⁴Maca řmewt tuyu teħkem zi Adam ař Musa uṛa x yinni war ixdin am Adam, wenni d ššifet n wenni i d ya yasen. ¹⁵Maca war iği s uxetlu amecnaw s min immewcen zi nniemet. Minzi mařa mmuten aṭtas x ssibbet n ijj n uxetlu, mechār qae i ya tfeyyed nniemet n Arebbi d tmewci s nniemet i waṭṭas, aqqa-tt d nniemet i iġan s ijj n bnadom, Yeccu Lmasih. ¹⁶Maca s tmewci war ittiři amecnaw s ijj n bnadom wenni ixdan. S minzi ţhukm ittawi-d lħisab zeg ijj n uxetlu, maca tamewci n nniemet tettawi-d zeg waṭṭas n uxetlu ař i ya netwasegged. ¹⁷Minzi mařa s uxetlu n ijjen aqqa teħkem řmewt x ssibbet n uxetlu n ijjen nni, mechār qae i ya hekmen di tudart inni iksin afeyyed n nniemet d tmewci n tsegħda s yijjen, aqqa-t d Yeccu

Lmasih.¹⁸ Am mammec s ijj n uxetü aqqa idweř řukm x marra iwdan ař lhisab, ammu əawed s ict n řxedmet n tsegda tettas-d nniemet yar marra iwdan, hıma ad twaseggden i tudart.¹⁹ Minzi am mammec s uxetü n ijj n bnađem dewřen aṭas d imednab, ammu əawed s tṭaet n ijen dewřen aṭas d imseggaden.²⁰ Maca sennej i man aya tusi-d ttawrat, hıma ad immarni uxetü. Maca mani immarni ddanb, temmarni nniemet ktar s waṭṭas,²¹ hıma, am mammec iħkem ddanb ař řmewt, ad teħkem nniemet tanya s tsegda ař tudart n řebda s Yeccu Lmasih Siditney.

Aseydaş di Lmasih

6 ¹Min i ya nini xenni? Ma ad neqqim di ddanb hıma ad temmarni nniemet? ²Eemmarş, neccin inni immuten i ddanb, mammec əad dayes i ya neddar? ³Ma war tessinem ca belli neccin marra inni itwassyedşen di Yeccu Lmasih, netwasseydeş di řmewt nnes? ⁴Aqqa netwanđeř akis s useydaş di řmewt, hıma am mammec d itwasnekkar Lmasih jar imettinen yar ueuġi n Tbabat, ammu i ya nuyur xenni di tejdidet n tudart. ⁵Minzi mařa tuja nedweř d ijen akis s warwas n řmewt nnes ammu i ya nedweř əawed d *ijjen akis* s warwas n tnukra nnes. ⁶Aqqa nessan belli bnađem nney aqdim itwašelleb akis, hıma ad tebdeř arrimet n ddanb, war ndikkwiř əad d isemyan n ddnub. ⁷Minzi wənni immuten, aqqa itwafekk zi ddnub. ⁸Mařa tuja nemmut ak-d Lmasih, aqqa numen belli ad neddar əawed akis, ⁹minzi nessan belli Lmasih, awarni ţami d itwasnekkar jar imettinen, war iggur ad immet əawed. Aqqa ţmewt war xas tħekkem əad. ¹⁰Minzi zeg uyezdis n řmewt i immut, aqqa immut i ddnub ijj n umur i řebda, maca zeg uyezdis n tudart i iddar, iddar itt i Arebbi. ¹¹Ammu kenni əawed: ḥesbem ixef nwem d imettinen i ddanb, maca d imeddaren i Arebbi di Lmasih Yeccu Siditney. ¹²Xenni war tejjim ddanb ad iħkem di arrimet nwem ifennan, ad as teṭṭaem di nnecwat nnes, ¹³uca war ttewcim iyezdisen n arrimet nwem am dduzan i min war iseggden, maca wcem ixef nwem i Arebbi am inni idewřen yar tudart zeg imettinen uca wcem iyezdisen n arrimet nwem i Arebbi am dduzan i tsegda. ¹⁴Minzi ddanb war xawem iħekkem ca, minzi war teğim sadu ttawrat maca sadu nniemet.

Isemyan n tsegda

¹⁵Mammec xenni? Ma ad nexđa minzi war neđi ca sadu ttawrat, maca sadu nniemet? Eemmarş! ¹⁶Ma war tessinem ca belli wenny umi tewcim ixef nwem d isemyan i ḥaæet, aqqa kenniw d isemyan i wenny umi teṭṭaæem, mma i ddanb ař řmewt niy i ḥaæet ař tsegda. ¹⁷Tqad as i Arebbi, tuja kenniw d isemyan i ddanb maca tdewřem teṭṭaæem s wuř i ddab n useřmed umi twassřemdem zzayes, ¹⁸uca řami twafekkem zi ddanb tdewřem d isemyan n tsegda. ¹⁹Ssawařey am bnađem x ssibbet n tuđceft n weysum nwem. Minzi am mammec tewcim iyezdisen nwem d isemyan i řexmej u i min iğan didd n ttawrat ař i ya tħaddem ttawrat, amenni řexxu wcem iyezdisen nwem d isemyan i tsegda ař i ya tetwaqeddsem. ²⁰Minzi řami tuja kenniw d isemyan n ddanb, tuja kenniw d iħurriyyen zi tsegda. ²¹Man ryiġet i tuja ħarwem řexdenni zi tmesřayin tinni i zi tettṣedħam řexxu? S minzi aneggar nsent d řmewt. ²²Maca řexxu, umi tetwafekkem zi ddanb tdewřem d isemyan n Arebbi, aqqa ryiġet i ħarwem i ya yiřin d tuqeddsi u xenni ħar uneggar d tudart n řebda. ²³Minzi řexṛaś n ddanb d řmewt, maca tamewci n nniemet n Arebbi d tudart i řebda s Lmasiħ Yeccu Sreditney.

Amettiř n řemřac

7 ¹Ma war tessinem ca, a awmaten, ssawařey ak-d yinni issnen ttawrat, aqqa ttawrat tšeġed x bnađem min ya yekk iddar? ²Minzi tamyart tenni sadu weryaz s ttawrat, aqqa tettyima tuyer deg yiri n weryaz *nnes* mintra ead iddar, maca mařa immut weryaz, aqqa-tt tetwafekk zeg weryaz s ttawrat. ³Xenni mařa tedweř i weryaz nnedni, min ya yekk weryaz iddar, tetwasemma tezna. Maca mařa immut weryaz *nnes*, nettat yares lħurriya zi ttawrat ařami war tzenni mařa temřec ak-d weryaz nnedni. ⁴Xenni, a awmaten, kenniw eawed aqqa temmutem i ttawrat s arrimet n Lmasiħ, ħima ad tdewřem i wenneđni i wenny d itwassnekkaren jar imettinen, ħima ad newc ryiġet i Arebbi. ⁵Minzi umi d aney tuja deg weysum, tuja ccehwat n ddnub xedment deg iyezdisen *n arrimet nney* s ttawrat ařami i ya awyent ryiġet i řmewt. ⁶Maca řexxu aqqa netwafekk zi ttawrat, aqqa nemmut x min tuja di netwahħbes, ħima ad neebed s tejjidet n arruħ, war iġi s teqdimt n ţħarf n ttawrat.

Amenyi ak-d ddnub

⁷Min i ya nini xenni? Ma ttawrat d ddanb? Eemmarş! Maca war ssiney ddanb myir s ttawrat waha. Eawed aqqa war ssiney nnecwet maṛa war teqkar ttawrat “War ttasem!” ⁸Maca ddanb yufa lfurṣa s tewṣeyyet uca tegma dayi kuṛ nnecwet, minzi nnebṛa ttawrat ddanb immut. ⁹Zic tuya ddarey nnebṛa ttawrat, maca umi d tusa tewṣeyyet, ibda ddanb ad iddar uca mmutey. ¹⁰Uca ufiy belli tawṣeyyet tenni i tudart, aqqa-tt i ḫmewt. ¹¹Minzi ddanb, am yufa lfurṣa s tewṣeyyet, icmet ayi uca inya ayi zzayes. ¹²Xenni ttawrat iqeddsen d tewṣeyyet iqeddsen, tsegged u teşbeh.

¹³Ma idweṛ ayi min iğan d aṣebħan d ḫmewt? Eemmarş! Maca ddanb, hima ad iban ddanb, issegma dayi ḫmewt s min iğan d aṣebħan, hima s tewṣeyyet ad idweṛ ddanb d ddanb aṛ aneggar. ¹⁴Aqqa nessan belli ttawrat zi arruḥ i teġa, maca necc d aysum mmenzey sadu ddanb, ¹⁵minzi war ssiney min i ya ggey umi war tteggey min xsey, maca min Carrhey d manawenni i tteggey. ¹⁶Maṛa tteggey min war ttxexsej, ad wafqeyp ak-d ttawrat, belli aqqa nettat teşbah. ¹⁷Rexxu necc war tteggey man aya ead, maca ddanb i d ayi izeddyen ittegg it. ¹⁸Minzi ssiney war dayi izeddey min icnan, d man aya ixs ad yini deg weysum inu, minzi nneyyet aqqa-tt dayi, maca ḫexdayem n tcuni, war tent ufiy ca. ¹⁹Minzi war tteggey ḫar i xsey, maca ḫyar i war ttxexsej ca, d manawenni i tteggey. ²⁰Maṛa tteggey min war ttxexsej, war iġi ead d necc i itteggen man aya, maca ddanb wənni d ayi izeddyen. ²¹Xenni ttafej ttawrat-a dayi: xmi xsey ad ggey ḫar, aqqa dayi ḫyar. ²²Minzi farħej s ttawrat n Arebbi zi jjihet n daxeř n bnadim, ²³maca ttwařiż din ttawrat nnedni deg iyezdisen n arrimet inu, tettmenya ak-d ttawrat n ḫeċżeर inu uca thebbes ayi s ttawrat n ddanb tenni iğan deg iyezdisen n arrimet inu. ²⁴Ayehħat mana wemcum-a n bnadim i ġiyy! Wi d ayi i ya issnejmen zi arrimet-a n ḫmewt? ²⁵Ttqadiy Arebbi s Yeccu Lmasiħ Sidotney! Ammu aqqa necc simant inu s ḫeċżeर i xeddmey i ttawrat n Arebbi, maca s weysum i ttawrat n ddanb.

Tudart s Arruḥ Iqeddsen

8 ¹Xenni war dinni bu lħisab ḫexxu x yinni di Lmasiħ Yeccu, inni igguren war iġi deg webrid n weysum maca deg webrid n Arruḥ. ²Minzi ttawrat n Arruḥ n tudart di Lmasiħ Yeccu, aqqa tfekk

ayi zi ttawrat n ddanb d ūmewt.³ Minzi min war tzemmar ttawrat mayar tuya teđeef s weysum, Arebbi am d issekk Mmis deg weysum yarewsen di ddanb uca man aya x ssibbet n ddanb, aqqa iħaseb ddanb deg weysum,⁴ hima ad itwakemmer dayney ūrumur iseggden n ttawrat, deg inni igguren war iġi deg webrid n weysum maca *deg webrid* n Arruħ.⁵ Minzi inni iġan n weysum tteggen nneyyet nsen deg weysum, maca inni n Arruħ tteggen tt di Arruħ.⁶ Minzi nneyyet n weysum d ūmewt, maca nneyyet n Arruħ d tudart d ūrehna.⁷ Minzi nneyyet n weysum d ūeedawat i Arebbi minzi war tettegg ca array i ttawrat n Arebbi, war d as tzemmar ħawed.⁸ Inni deg weysum war izemmaren ad arċan Arebbi.⁹ Maca kenni war teġim ca deg weysum, maca di Arruħ maṛa izdey daywem Arruħ n Arebbi. Maca maṛa hed war ȳares bu Arruħ n Lmasiħ, d wənni war ittiṛi nnes.¹⁰ Maṛa tuya Lmasiħ daywem, aqqa arrimet temmut zi ssibbet n ddanb, maca Arruħ aqqa-t d tudart zi ssibbet n tsegda.¹¹ Maṛa Arruħ n wənni i d issnekkaren Yeccu zeg imettinen izdey daywem, aqqa wənni i d issnekkaren Lmasiħ zeg imettinen ad isseddar ħawed arrimat nwem ifennan s Arruħ nnes i izeddyn daywem.¹² Xenni, a awmaten, neccin s umarwas, war iġi i weysum hima ad neddar x ūħsab n weysum,¹³ minzi maṛa tiddarem x ūħsab n weysum, ad temtem, maca maṛa tenyim ūexdayem n arrimet s Arruħ, ad tiddarem.¹⁴ Minzi marra inni itwanedhen s Arruħ n Arebbi, nitni d ayt n Arebbi.¹⁵ Minzi kenni war teksim ca arruħ n tesmuji *wənni kenni i ya yarren d isemyan* hima ad zzayes teggwedem ħawed, maca aqqa teksim Arruħ i zi netwaqbeb d arrawen, i zi nettṛaya ‘Abba’, *min ixs ad yini ‘Baba’ niy* ‘Tababat’.¹⁶ Arruħ simant nnes icehhed ak-d arruħ nney belli neccin d tarwa n Arebbi.¹⁷ Maṛa neccin d tarwa, aqqa-nej ħawed d iwriten, iwriten n Arebbi d iwriten ak-d Lmasiħ, xenni, maṛa nweddeb akis, ad netwaeuġi akis ħawed.

Aeuġi i d ya yasen

¹⁸ Aqqa hessbey aweddeb i xaney ittekken iċċa, war isdiheg ca ad itwaebar s ueuġi i d ya itwasseħħaren dayney.¹⁹ Minzi marra min d itwaxeरqen ittraja asargab n ayt n Arebbi s mmeżri ameqqoran.²⁰ Minzi marra min d itwaxeरqen, aqqa Arebbi igg it di ūrewhi, war t iggi amenni waha, maca igg it s lyarad,²¹ s usitem belli uṛa d marra

min d itwaxeřqen simant nnes ad itwafekk əawed zi tesmuysi i ūyecce
 yar tiřelli n ueuđi n tarwa n Arebbi.²²Aqqa nessan belli marra min
 d itwaxeřqen izehhár jmie s unezbar n tarwa ař ida.²³War iđi man
 aya waha, maca neccin simant nney, inni yar teđa tmenzut n Arruň,
 nzeħħar əawed deg ixef nney, nettraja ad netwaqber d mmis, afekki n
 arrimet nney.²⁴Minzi aqqa netwassenjem deg usitem-a. Maca asitem
 ittbanen war iđi d asitem, minzi min ittbanen i ħed, mammec i ya
 yegg ad dayes issitem ead?²⁵Maca mařa nessittim min war nettwiři,
 aqqa nettraja t s ššbar.²⁶Amenni ad ieawen Arruň tuđeeft nney,
 minzi war nessin ca mammec d aney i ya icuwwar ad neżzaġ, maca
 Arruň simant nnes ittceffes dayney s izehharen war inetqen.²⁷D
 wenni ittbeqqcen deg wuřawen issen min iğan d nneyyet n Arruň,
 aqqa tettceffaæ deg imqeddasen am mammec t ixs Arebbi.²⁸Neccin
 nessan belli marra timesħayin xeddment ak-d wayawya i ūxar i yinni
 ittexsen Arebbi, inni itwařayan əlaħsab lyařad nnes.²⁹Minzi inni
 izzar issen iten, aqqa izzar ieeġem iten ħima ad iřin di ššifet n Mmis
 ħima ad yiři netta d amenzu jar waṭṭas n wawmaten.³⁰Uca inni izzar
 ieeġem iten aqqa d inni x d iřaya tanya u inni x d iřaya aqqa d inni
 isegged tanya u inni isegged aqqa d inni issieuġa tanya.

Tayri n Lmasiħ

³¹Min i ya nini xenni di man aya? Mařa Arebbi akidney wi d aney i ya
 iđadden?³²Wenni war içetṭaren ca x Mmis maca iwc it di ȳtwee nney
 marra, mayemmi war d aney itticc kuřci ak-d Mmis əawed?³³Wi i ya
 iksin tanfuči i yinni itwaxdaren zi Arebbi? Arebbi d wenni ittseggaden.
³⁴Wi xaney i ya iħekmen? Lmasiħ d wenni immuten, ead ħsen, netta
 d wenni d itwassnekkaren, d wenni iğan tanya x ufusi n Arebbi uṛa
 netta d wenni ittceffes dayney tanya.³⁵Wi d aney i ya ibdan x tayri n
 Lmasiħ? Ma ḫeħṣart niy ddiqat niy amarret niy ȳażi niy tuċaryent niy
 lxaṭar niy ssif?³⁶Am mammec tura “Aqqa x ssibbet nnek netwaney
 ass ikmeř, netwaħseb amecnaw iħuřiyyen i tyarst.”³⁷Maca di man aya
 marra nedweř ktar zeg inni iyellben s wenni d aney ixsen.³⁸Aqqa necc
 twassqeneeey belli niy ȳmewt niy tudart niy lmalakat niy ȳħukkam niy
 ȳsulaṭat niy min n yiđa niy min i d ya yasen³⁹niy ȳueřa niy raġay niy
 uṛa d ict n ȳħajet nnedni zi min d itwaxeřqen tzemmar ad aney tebda
 x tayri n Arebbi tenni di Lmasiħ Yeccu Siditney.

Arebbi d weydud nnes Israyil

9 ¹Qqarey tidett di Lmasiħ, war ssخارiqey ca uca tanefsect inu tceħħed ċawed s Arruħ Iqeddsen, ²belli yarı acđan imġar d ūħżejjha war ittbeddi deg wuř inu. ³Aqqa tuya ssitimey, maelik ufiy simant inu twaneeħej zi Lmasiħ di tħwee n tarwa n tmurt inu ɛlaħsab aysum. ⁴Nitni d Israyiliyyen, twaqebren d mmis, yarsen ueuġi d ūħed d ttawrat d ūx-xedmet n uebad di taddart iqeddsen d ūħwied, ⁵yarsen ūjed uca zzaysen Lmasiħ x-webrid n weysum wenni d Arebbi sennej marra min iġan, aqqa netta itwabarek i-ħebda qae, amin.

⁶Maca war iġi ammu ařmi uṛa d awaṛ n Arebbi war yiwiđ, minzi marra inni zi Israyil war ġin ca d Israyiliyyen ⁷uṛa d marra nitni war ġin ca d tarwa n Ibrahim, minzi nitni d zzarieet n Ibrahim, maca adlis iqqar “Di Ishaq ad ac ḥayan zzarieet”. ⁸Xenni maci tarwa n weysum iġan d tarwa n Arebbi, maca tarwa n ūħwied ad twaħesben d zzarieet. ⁹Minzi awaṛ n ūħwied d wa “Yar ūqqaqt-a ad d asey uca ad yares yiři yar Sara mmis.” ¹⁰War teġi tanita waha, maca uṛa d Rifqa teksi s ddeyset zeg iżżejjha, netta d Ishaq jedditnej. ¹¹Minzi umi ɛad war d ixriq ħed, war ggin ɛad ḥxr uṛa d ḥyar, ħima ad iqqim l-lyarađ n Arebbi am t ix-dar netta, war iġi deg webrid n ūxdayem maca deg webrid n wenni ittrāyan, ¹²aqqa itwanna as “Aqqa ameqqran ad ix-xem x-umeżyan”, ¹³am mammec tura “Yaεqu b i xsej, maca carhey Isu”.

¹⁴Min i ya nini xenni? Ma iqed ad yiři yar Arebbi min war iseggden? Eemmarş! ¹⁵Minzi netta iqqar i Musa “Ad areħmey wi xsej, ad areħmey uca ad ħinney x wi xsej ad ħinney.” ¹⁶Xenni tamesħact war teqqim ca yar wi ittexsen uṛa yar wi ittazzrén, maca yar Arebbi wenni yareħħmen. ¹⁷Minzi adlis iqqar i Fireun “Aqqa i man aya ssnekkarey-d cek, ħima ad zzayek ssecnej jjehd inu uca ad itwabarreħ isem inu di marra ddunnit.” ¹⁸Xenni netta ad yarħem wi ixs uca ad isseqseħ wi ixs.

¹⁹Řexxu ad ayi tinim “Mayemmi ittcetca ɛad, minzi wi i ya imseħħan ak-d min ixs netta?” ²⁰Maca min teenid cek, a bnadhem, wenni ittqacahen Arebbi? Ma min itwaggen izemmar ad ini i wenni t iggin “Mayemmi d ayi teggid ammu?” ²¹Ma war iġi yar bu-tħaxt ħsulṭa x-tħaxt ħima ad igg zeg iċt n-řejet iċt n-řeċċeet i lkarama u wennejni i ubehde? ²²Ma xenni, maṛa Arebbi - am tuya ixs ad isscen l-lyadab nnes uṛa ad issbeyyen jjehd nnes - aqqa

yarbu s waṭṭas n ttasię n ḫxaḍar ṣeqcę n lyadab inni itwassewjden i uhellek,²³ hıma xenni ad issbeyyen agra n ueuġi nnes x ṣeqcę n areħmet inni izzar issewqed iten i ueuġi,²⁴ inni zzaysen neġa uṛa d neccin umi d aney-d iṛaya, inni war iġin zeg Wudayen waha, maca ɛawed zi ṣegnus.²⁵ Ameċnaw mammec iqqar Husiya ɛawed “Ad semmiy i wenni war iġin d aydud inu ‘aydud inu’ uca i wenni war iġin d ameizz d ‘ameizz’.”²⁶ “Ad yiři deg wemcan mani d asen itwanna ‘War teġim ca d aydud inu’, belli dinni ad asen ṣayan ‘tarwa n Arebbi iddaren’.”²⁷ Icaęya ittṛaya zi jjihet n Israyil “Maṛa tuya ṣqedd n tarwa n Israyil ameċnaw ijdi n ṣebħar, aqqa min i ya iqqimen ad injem,²⁸ minzi netta ad ikemmreħ tamesħact uca ad iqđee awaṛ s tsegda, minzi Arebbi ad igg awaṛ iqđeën x tmurt deyya.”²⁹ Am mammec izzar Icaęya inna “Maelik Arebbi n Sabaęut (=ṛeeskar n ujenna) war d aney ijjī zzarieet, ad nedweħ ameċnaw Sudum uca ad narwes di Gamurra.”

Nnebṛa liman n Israyil

³⁰ Min i ya nini xenni? Ṣegnus inni war yarezzun tasegda, aqqa ksin tasegda, maca tasegda tenni s liman.³¹ Maca Israyil am tuya iċeffar ttawrat n tsegda, war yiwiḍ ca ȳar ttawrat n tsegda.³² Mayemmi? Minzi nitni arezzun ayenni, war iġi ca zi liman maca zi ṣexdayem n ttawrat, minzi nitni nderfen deg weżru n uneqrād.³³ Am mammec tura “Aqqa ad ggey di Siyun azru n uneqrād d taṣħart n ṣefdihet u marra wi zzayes i ya yamnen, war ittsedħi ca.”

10¹ A awmaten, ṣefraħet n wuṛ inu uca tažaġit tenni zzuġey ȳar Arebbi x ssibbet n Israyil, aqqa-tt i usenjem.² Aqqa cehħdey xasen aqqa nitni ȳarsen cđaret i Arebbi, maca war iġix x-ṛehsab n tmusna ikemmren.³ Minzi am tuya war ssinen tasegda n Arebbi, arezzun ad ggen tasegda n ixef nsen, war ttwađeен ca i tsegda n Arebbi.⁴ Minzi aneggar n ttawrat netta d Lmasiħ, aqqa-t d tasegda i kuṛ ijjen wenni yumnen.⁵ Minzi Musa yura zi jjihet n tsegda tenni zi ttawrat uca iqqar “Bnadem wenni i d itteggen man aya, ad iddar zzayes.”⁶ Maca tasegda tenni zi liman teqqar ammu “War teqqar deg wuṛ nnek ‘Wi i ya igaęeđen ȳar ujenna?’ hıma ad d isseħwa Lmasiħ”,⁷ niy “Wi i ya ihwan deg weħfur?” hıma ad issgaęeđ Lmasiħ zeg imettinen.⁸ Maca

^{9:25} Huc. 2:23 ^{9:26} Huc. 1:10 ^{9:28} Ica. 10:22,23 ^{9:29} Ica. 1:9 ^{9:33} Ica. 8:14, 28:16

min i ya tini tsegda? "Awař yudes i cek, aqqa-t deg uqemnum nnek uřa deg wuř nnek". Wa d awař n liman i zi nettbarreh. ⁹Mařa tcehed s uqemnum nnek belli Yeccu d Sidi uca ad tamned s wuř nnek belli Arebbi issnekkar it zeg imettinen, ad twassnejmed. ¹⁰Minzi s wuř i zi ittamen ař tasegda uca s uqemnum icehhed zzayes i usenjem. ¹¹Minzi adlis iqqar "Marra wi zzayes i ya yamnen, war ittshedhi ca." ¹²Minzi war din bu řfarz jar Wuday d Uyunani, minzi Sidi d ijen i marra, aqqa yares aṭṭas n wagra i marra inni xas-d ittrayan. ¹³Minzi "Kuř ijen wenni i ya iřayan s yisem n Sidi ad injem." ¹⁴Mammec xas i ya iřayan x wenni i di war uminen ca? Mammec i ya yamnen deg wenni umi war sřin uca mammec i ya sřen mařa uřa d ijj war zzayes ibarreh ca? ¹⁵Mammec i ya barrhen mařa war d twassekken? Am mammec tura "Mechāř ḏarfən iđaren n yinni ittbarrhen s řexbar ašebħan n īrehna, inni ittbarrhen timesřayin tišeħbħanin."

¹⁶Xenni maci marra ttačen i řexbar ašebħan, minzi Icaęya iqqar "A Sidi, wi i ya yamnen zi tebrat nney?" ¹⁷Aqqa liman zeg usħessi uca ashessi zeg wawař n Arebbi. ¹⁸Maca ad iniy "Ma zeema nitni war sřin?" Wah, sřin "Rħess nsen iffey-d ȳar marra timura uřa d awařen nsen ȳar ineggura n ddunni."

¹⁹Maca ad iniy "Ma Israyil war tefhim ca man aya?" ȳar umezwar Musa inna "Ad daywem ggey tusmi zeg yinni war iġin ca d ħgens uca s ij n ħgens afyuř ad daywem ggey axeyyeq." ²⁰Xenni Icaęya izzem ad ini "Aqqa ufin ayi, inni war xafi yarezzun, aqqa dewrey baney-d i yinni war xafi isseqsin." ²¹Maca zi jjihet n Israyil iqqar "Ass ikmeř sswizzdey ifassen inu i weydud ieeşsan iżġennen."

Řbaqiyet n Israyil

11 ¹Ad iniy "Ma yugi Arebbi aydud nnes?" Balak, aqqa neċċ simant inu ɬawed d Israyili zi zzarieet n Ibrahim, zi teqbic n Binyamin. ²Arebbi war ineṭtar ca aydud nnes i tuya issen qber. Niy war tessinem ca min iqqar wedlis x Iliya, am mammec tuya iksi tanfuč x Israyil ȳar Arebbi uca iqqar ³"A Sidi, nyin imkacafen nnek, areddgen aċalṭar. Qqimey neċċ waha uca nitni arezzun ɻeemar inu." ⁴Maca min d xas yarra Arebbi? "Aqqa jjiy i yixef inu sebea ařaf n yeryazen war drin ca ȳar iđaren n Baċal." ⁵Ammu di ļweqt n yiða

^{10:8} Tiř. 30:12-14 ^{10:11} Ica. 28:16 ^{10:13} Juw. 2:32 ^{10:15} Ica. 52:7; Nah. 1:15 ^{10:16} Ica. 53:1
^{10:18} Sbh. 19:4 ^{10:19} Tiř. 32:21 ^{10:20} Ica. 65:1 ^{10:21} Ica. 65:2 ^{11:3} 1 Ijg. 19:10,14 ^{11:4} 1 Ijg. 19:18

ɛawed, aqqa teqqim ict n ſbaqiyet am tt ixđar netta x řehſab n nniemet. ⁶Mařa teğä s nniemet, aqqa war tettiři ɛad s ſexdayem niy xenni nniemet war teği ɛad d nniemet. Maca mařa s ſexdayem, war teği ɛad d nniemet. Mařa lla, aqqa ſhedmet war teği ɛad d ſhedmet. ⁷Min i ya nini xenni? Min tuya tarezzu Israyil war t tețtif, maca inni itwaxđaren ḥfen t uca inneđni inni iqqimen, dewřen qesħen. ⁸Am mammec tura “Aqqa Arebbi iwc asen arruħ n yiđeš d tițawin i war ittwiřin, d imezzujen i war ittesrin ar̊ ass n yiđa.” ⁹Dawud iqqar “Ad tedweř tazewħda n tiyarşin nsen d taxceft d tafduč d tseenkrift d uxeġeš aeffan i nitni ¹⁰uca ad daryṛent tițawin nsen ħima war ttwiřin uca ad iqwes weerur nsen i ūbda.”

Řefruę iřeqqmen

¹¹ɛawed ad iniy “Ma nderfen ħima ad wđan?” Eemmarş! Maca s uweṭtu nsen yiwed-d usenjem i řegnus, ħima ad daysen igg tusmi.

¹²Mařa idweř uweṭtu nsen d agra d ameqqran i ddunnit uca taxessart nsen d agra i řegnus, meħař qaę i ya tiři ūrekmařet nsen ktar.

¹³Aqqa ssawařey akidwem, a řegnus, umi ġių d amazan i řegnus uca ssemyarey di ſhedmet n tsexxart inu, ¹⁴attay ad yiři ggiy tusmi deg weydud inu (=weysum inu) uca ad twassnejmen ca zzaysen. ¹⁵S minzi, mařa amenđar nsen aqqa-t d ašraħ n ddunnit, mammec i ya yiři weqbař nsen myir tudart zeg imettinen? ¹⁶Mařa tuya tamenzut n ššabet tqeddes, amenni uṛa d ūnejnet n arecti tqeddes, mařa tuya ażwar iqeddes amenni uṛa d ūfrue. ¹⁷Maca mařa tuya itwaqeş ca n ūfrue u cek, d azemmur itwařeqqmen deg wemcan nsen, tdewřed tessnefied zeg iżewran d zzect n tzitunt, ¹⁸war tneffex ca x ūfrue. Mařa tneffxed, aqqa cek war tarebbud ca ażwar, maca ażwar yarebbu cek. ¹⁹Ad tinid “Aqqa twaqeşen ūfrue ħima neċċ ad twařeqqmey.” ²⁰Mliħ! Nitni twaqeşen umi war uminen ca uca cek s liman tetwařeqqmed. War tneffex ca, maca ggwed. ²¹Minzi mařa tuya Arebbi war ittceṭtar ca x ūfrue n ḥbięet, attay war xak ittceṭtar ca ɛawed. ²²Aqqa da d ūđrafet n Arebbi d ūewwaret nnes: ūewwaret x yinni iwđan, maca ūđrafet xak mařa tețfed di ūđrafet niy uṛa d cek ad tetwaqeşsed. ²³Uṛa d nitni, mařa war qqimen nnebřa liman, ad twařeqqmen ijj n umur nnedni, minzi ɻar Arebbi tizemmar ħima ad ten iřeqqem ɛawed. ²⁴Minzi mařa cek

^{11:8} Tiř. 29:4; Ica. 29:10 ^{11:10} Sbh. 69:22,23

tetwaqeqşed zeg uzemmur wenni iğan di ḫexṛa uca cek twaṛeqqmed di tztitunt tenni iğan di ḫeeks n ṭṭbieet nnek, meħċaṛ ihewnen ktar ad twaṛeqqmen inni d ḫrefrue s ṭṭbieet nnes di tztitunt nsen?

Asenjem n Israyil

²⁵Minzi war ttexsey ca, a awmaten, ħima war d tiżim d imiyisen ak-d yixef nwem, ad teqqimem war tfehhmem ca ssirr-a: aqqa temsar ḫeqsaħet x ict n teswart n Israyil ař i d ya yadef ueemmar n ɜegnus. ²⁶Ammu i ya tenjem marra Israyil am mammec tura

“Amsenjem ad d iffey zi Siyun uca ad issbeεεed ḫeqjaħet x Arebbi x Yaεqub. ²⁷D wa d ḫeahd zzayi i nitni x minni i ya mhiy ddnub nsen.”

²⁸Zi jjihet n ḫexbar ašeħħan waxxa nitni d ḫesdyan x ssibbet nwem, maca umi twaxḍaren zi Arebbi aqqa nitni d imieżzen x ssibbet n ɜejdud. ²⁹Minzi timewca d tħajiet n Arebbi aqqa netta war xasent ittendemmi ca. ³⁰Minzi am mammec tuja kenniwar war teħtieem ca Arebbi, maca ḫexxu aqqa teksim areħmet s ɻmuesiyyet nsen, ³¹ammu nitni eawed war tħieen ca ḫexxu, ħima nitni eawed ad ksin areħmet s areħmet nwem. ³²Minzi Arebbi iħebbes iten marra sadu ɻmuesiyyet, ħima ad ten yarħem marra.

³³A raġay n wagra d tixit d tmusna n Arebbi, mammec i ya ggey ad qeġbey ḫekkamat nnes, mammec i ya ggey ad afey ibriden nnes.

³⁴“Minzi wi i ya issnen nneyyet n Sidi niy wi d as iğan d amcawar?”

³⁵“Niy wi d as izzaren iwc as umi d as ittxeşa ad itwaxeżeż zzayes?”

³⁶Minzi zzayes d zi yares d yares kuċċi. Yares aeuġi i ḫebda qaे. Amin.

Tiġaršin iddaren

12 ¹Ttettarey zzawwem, a awmaten, s areħmet n Arebbi, ad tqeddmem arrimat nwem d tayarṣt iddaren, iqeddsen, yarðan i Arebbi, wa d aebad nwem icuwwaren. ²War temquddam ak-d zman-a, maca beddrem s uṛeqqem n ḫeeqeř nwem zi jidid ħima ad tqeġbem min ixs Arebbi: min icnan d min yarðan d min ikemmren. ³Aqqa s nniemet tenni i d ayi immewcen, qqarey i kuṛ

ijjen zzaywem, war ttxarreş sennej i min ittřiq uxarraş nnes, maca xarreş di min ittřiqen řqedd n liman i d awem iwca Arebbi i kuř ijjen zzaywem.⁴ Am mammec ȳarney aṭṭas n iyezdisen deg ict n arrimet uca marra iyezdisen n arrimet war ȳarsen bu řxedmet d icten,⁵ ammu neccin, waxxa neccin d aṭṭas, aqqa-ney d ict n arrimet di Lmasiḥ d iyezdisen ijjen i wenneđni.⁶ Aqqa ȳarney timewca imsebđan elahsab nniemet tenni i d aney immewcen: ma akacaf elahsab liman,⁷ niy wi ixeddmien di tsexxart, niy wi isseřmaden deg useřmed,⁸ niy wi ičeřmen deg ueřam, niy wi iwcin s tecrimet, niy wi ittđebbareñ s umħad, uṛa wi yareħħmen s ȫrefraħet.

Tayri jar wawmaten

Ad tiři tayri nnebřa nnifaq. Carhem řyar, tcebbarem di min icnan.¹⁰ Iřim mlih ijjen ak-d wenneđni s tayri n tawmat, izzarem ad tcenneem ijjen wenneđni,¹¹ war ttiřim d ifinyanen deg umħad, iřim d timessi di arruh, eebdem Arebbi,¹² farhem di min tetrajam, di řehšart sbarem, ttfem di tzaġit nwem řebda.¹³ Wcem afus di min iħdajen imqeddasen, rekkzem di tnewxit i ibarraniyyen.¹⁴ Barkem inni kenniw imarrten, barkem war neeřem ca.¹⁵ Farhem ak-d inni ifarhen, rum ak-d inni ittrun.¹⁶ Iřim s nneyyet d icten ak-d wayawa. War ttceyřem ca s tmesřayin yueřan maca ruhem ak-d imwađeñ. War ttiřim ca d imiyisen ak-d yixef nwem.¹⁷ War ttarrim ca hed x ſyar s ſyar. Hħad min icnan i marra iwdan.¹⁸ Mařa tzemmarem, meħař mma i d ittasen zzaywem, ſeřhem ak-d marra iwdan.¹⁹ War ttentiqimem ca, a imiezzen, maca wcem amcan i lyađab minzi tura “Nneqmet i necc, necc ad xeğżej” iqqař Sidi.²⁰ Mařa iğuż ſeđdu nwem, seccem t, mařa ifud, wcem as ad isu, minzi mařa teggid aya, ad tyarwed iſefħawen itteħduquen x uezegħif nnes,²¹ war xak ittyellib ca ſyar, maca yelleb x ſyar s ſyar.

Aswađee i inni iħekkmen

13 ¹Kuř ſeđmar ad iwađee i šşulṭa n yinni iħekkmen, minzi war din šşulṭa myir s Arebbi, d tinni iġan aqqa issbedd itent Arebbi.² X uyenni wənni i ya imeařan ak-d šşulṭa, ittemeařa ak-d min issbedd Arebbi, d yinni ittemeařan ad ksin ţhukm nsen.³ Maca ţhukkam war ġin i tiggwudi n ūexdayem išeħben, maca i ūexdayem

tięeffanin. Ma texsed ad tiřid nnebřa tiggwudi zi şşulta? Egg min icnan, ad ac yiři ccan zzayes, ⁴minzi netta d amsexkar n Arebbi i řefdeř nnek. Maca mařa teggid ſyar, ggwed, minzi war ikessi ca ssif bater̄ umi netta d amsexkar n Arebbi, aqqa ineqqem s lyađab x wenni ittegen ſyar. ⁵Xenni ittxeš ad as neṭṭae, war iği x ssibbet n lyađab waha, maca ęawed x ssibbet n tnefsect. ⁶Xenni x ssibbet-a ad txeğsem ddenariba umi nitni d ixeddamen n Arebbi iheṭṭan x man aya simant nnes. ⁷Wcem i marra min d asen ittxeşan: ddenariba i wenni umi d tusa ddenariba, ūexřas i wenni umi d yusa ūexřas, aweqqar i wenni umi d yusa uweqqar, ccan i wenni isdaheġen ccan.

Syardem ixef nwem s Sidi Yeccu Lmasih

⁸War tteggem amarwas ęar ęed myir wenni n tayri ak-d wayawa, minzi wenni ittexsen wenneđni, aqqa ikemmeř ttawrat. ⁹Minzi tiwešsa ‘war zenni’, ‘war neqq’, ‘war tticar’, ‘war cehhed zzur’, ‘war ttasem’ uca mařa din ca n tewseyyet nneđni, aqqa-tent munent deg wawař-a ‘ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek!’. ¹⁰Tayri war ttħarri ca amqarreb. S uyenni tayri nettat d řekmař n ttawrat.

¹¹Aqqa nessen ūweqt, belli ūexxu d tasaęet ęima ad nfaq zeg iđeš. Aqqa ūexxu asenjem nney yudes-d ktar zeg wami numen. ¹²Ęrayen teedu ġiřet, iweđ-d uziř. X uyenni ad nessars ūexdayem n tađest, ad neksi ūesnaħ n tfawt. ¹³Ad nuyur s ucuwwar axmi d aziř, war iği deg uraren n ūefsad d uyelli uṛa di ccehwat n arrimet d ufeccuh niy deg umenyi d ūeħsed, ¹⁴maca arđem Sidi Yeccu Lmasih, war tteggem tħwee i weysum x ssibbet n nnecwat.

Wi iđeefen d wenni ijehden

14 ¹Wi iđeefen di liman, qebřem t, maca war iği ęima ad tharrċem deg ixarriṣen. ²Aqqa wenni yumnen ad icc kuṛci, maca wenni iđeefen ad icc tibbi waha. ³Wenni ittent, war isseħqari wenni war ittent, d wenni war ittent, war iħekkem x wenni ittent, minzi Arebbi iqbeř it. ⁴Min teenid cek wenni iħekkmen x ismey n wenneđni? Ma ibedd niy iwda, d man aya i bab nnes. Maca ad ibedd, minzi Arebbi izemmar ad t issbedd d abeddi. ⁵Aqqa din ęed ittyiř as aqqa din ass sennej i wass nneđni, d wenneđni ittyiř as aqqa kuř ass kifkif. Ejj kuř iżjen ad iqneś di ūbař nnes nican. ⁶Wenni

iweqqaren ij n wass, i Arebbi i t ya iweqqar. Wenni war iweqqaren ass, i Arebbi i war t iweqqar. Wenni iccin, ad icc i Arebbi, minzi ad icekkar Arebbi. Wenni war iccin ca, i Arebbi i war icci ca uca netta ad icekkar Arebbi εawed.⁷Minzi uṛa d ijj zzayneq aqqa iddar i yixef nnes, uṛa d ijen mma immut i yixef nnes.⁸Minzi maṛa neddar, ad neddar i Arebbi, niy maṛa nemmut ad nemmet i Arebbi. Maṛa neddar niy nemmut, aqqa neccin i Arebbi.⁹Minzi i uya i immut Lmasih, xenni ikkar-d uca idweř iddar εawed, hima ad iħkem x inni immuten uṛa x inni iddaren.¹⁰Maca cek, mayemmi i ya thekmed x umac? Niy mayemmi εawed tesseħqarad umac? Minzi neccin marra ad nbedd qibač i ļkursi n ccrae n Lmasih.¹¹Aqqa tura

*“Necc ddarey, iqbar Arebbi, i necc ad adaren marra ifadden,
kuṛ iřes ad iched aqqa necc d Arebbi.” Ica. 45:23*

¹²Xenni kuṛ ijen ad igg řehsab x ixef nnes qibač i Arebbi. ¹³Ejj aney war nhékkem ijen x wenneđni, maca ḥsen ad thekmed ammu: war teggid ca azru n uneqrād niy min di i ya innedref uma. ¹⁴Necc ssney, aqqa twassqeney di Sidi Yeccu, belli uṛa d ict n ţhajet texmej s yixef nnes, myir i wenni tt iħesben d ţexnej, aqqa-tt i netta waha umi texnej. ¹⁵Maṛa ixeyyeq umac x ssibbet n macca, aqqa cek war tuyured εad di tayri. War tteħhi ca s macca nnek wenni i xef immut Lmasih. ¹⁶Min iġan d ţxar i cek, war tejjি hed ad xas issiweř s ţyar. ¹⁷Minzi tageldit n Arebbi war teġi di macca d tissit, maca di tsegħda d ţehna d ţrefraħet s Arruh Iqeddsen. ¹⁸Minzi wenni isexxaren i Lmasih di man aya, aqqa yarda Arebbi uca netta d ameqbür yar iwdan. ¹⁹Ad nedfar xenni min iġan i ţehna d ţebni n ijen i wenneđni. ²⁰War ttareddeğ ca ţxedmet n Arebbi x ssibbet n macca. Marra timesħayin aqqa-tent d timezdag, maca uct x bnadhem wenni i ya igg azru n uneqrād s macca nnes. ²¹Mlih umi war tettetted ca aysum uṛa war tsessed ca binu, niy war tettegged uṛa d ict n ţhajet i dayes i ya inqaređ niy itwaxeyyeq umac niy i zi i ya itwađeef. ²²Ma dayek liman? Ad ac yiři i yixef nnek zzat i Arebbi. Sseid n wenni war ittemcarrae ak-d yixef nnes di min d as ittyiř mlih. ²³Maca wenni ittcekkon xmi ittett, itwaħaseb, minzi man aya war iġi zi liman. Qae min war iġin zi liman, aqqa-t d ddanb.

15 ¹Maca neccin inni yar iğa jjehd, ittxeşş aney ad narbu tuđeeft n yinni war yar iği jjehd, war d nettiwi ca arđa i yixef nney. ²Kuř ijjen ad issarda amqarreb nnes i tcuni d řebni. ³Minzi Lmasiħ ɛawed war issardı ca ixef nnes, maca am mammec tura “Tikkwura n yinni i cek ikkwaren, wđant-id xafi.” ⁴Minzi marra min tura qbeř, tura i useřmed nney, һima s şšbar d ucejjee s min iğan deg idlisen ad yarney yiři usitem. ⁵Arebbi n şšbar d ucejjee ad awem iwc һima ad txarr̄sem kifkif jarawem ɬalaħsab Lmasiħ Yeccu, ⁶һima s ijj n array d ict n tmija ad tessemŷarem di Arebbi, Babas n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁷X uyenni qebřem ijjen wenneđni, am mammec d aney iqbeř Lmasiħ ɛawed i ueuġi n Arebbi. ⁸Ad iniy, aqqa Lmasiħ Yeccu idweř d amsexxar n wextan di tħwee n tidett n Arebbi, һima ad idmen ċrwueud i řejdud ⁹uca һima ɬegnus ad ssemyaren di Arebbi x ssibbet n areħmet am mammec tura “S uyenni ad ceħdey xak jar ɬegnus uca ad hemdey isem nnek s izħan.” ¹⁰Iqqar ɛawed “Farħem, a ɬegnus, ak-d weydud nnes”. ¹¹ɛawed “Hemdem Arebbi, a marra ɬegnus, sebbħem t, a marra iydu den.” ¹²ɛawed Icaeya iqqar “Ad yiři użwar n Yassa uca d wenni d ikkaren һima ad iħkem x ɬegnus, ad dayes yiři usitem n ɬegnus.” ¹³Arebbi n usitem ad kenniw iccur s ɬefrahet d ɬehna di liman һima ad tfeyyđem s usitem zi jjehd n Arruħ Iqeddsen.

Bulus d amseyyar n tsexxart n Lmasiħ i marra ɬegnus

¹⁴Necc simant inu twassqeney zi jjihet nwem, a awmaten, aqqa kenniw tsemmarem s tcuni, teccurem s marra tamusna, һima ad ieřem ijjen wenneđni. ¹⁵Maca zeg uyezdis aqqa urij awem s teryast ktar, a awmaten, maħend ad kenniw ssħeqħrey zi ssibbet n nniemet i d ayi immewcen zi Arebbi, ¹⁶һima ad iřiy d amseyyar n Yeccu Lmasiħ i ɬegnus maħend ad xedmey am ukehhan i řexbar ašeħħan n Arebbi, һima ad tiři tayaršt n ɬegnus d tameqbuč, tetwaqeddes s Arruħ Iqeddsen. ¹⁷Aqqa yarı aeuġi di Lmasiħ Yeccu zi jjihet n timesħayin i ȳares yar Arebbi. ¹⁸Minzi war zeemey ad ssiwrey x ca war zzayi t iggi Lmasiħ, һima ad tħaċen ɬegnus s wawař d ţxedmet, ¹⁹s jjehd n ūreeħamat d lmuęjizat uca s jjehd n Arruħ Iqeddsen ař i ya kemmħej abarreh n ţexbar ašeħħan n Lmasiħ zeg Urcalim d ţedruf nnes ař Illirikun. ²⁰Ammu tuja arezzuż s mmežri ad barħej, war iġi mani itwasemma Lmasiħ qbeř һima war benniż x dsas n wenneđni,

²¹maca am mammec tura “Inni war zzayes itwabarrhen ad żaren, d yinni war xas isřin ad fehmen.” ²²S uyenni tuya war zemmarey aṭṭas n imuren maħend ad ȳarwem-d asey.

Bulus igga ad yarzeft ȳar řmumenin di Ruma

²³Maca ዢexxu, umi war ȳari bu wemcan ɻad di jwayeh-a uca umi tuya ɻawed xsey ad ȳarwem-d asey aṭṭas n iseggwusa zeg wami, ²⁴xmi i ya rahej ȳar Sbanya, ad ȳarwem-d asey. Minzi ssitimey ad kenniw zarey xmi xawem-d i ya kkey d abrid uca kenniw ad ayi tessqebbdem ȳar dinni, xmi i ya fewwnej d amezwar akidwem ca n řweqt. ²⁵Maca ዢexxu aqqa ruhej ȳar Urcalim ȳima ad xedmey i imqeddasen. ²⁶Minzi tuya yarda i Masiduniya d Axaya ad ggen ca n twiza i imezrađ jar imqeddasen inni iğan di Urcalim. ²⁷Tuża arđan x man aya, maca tuya ɻawed daysen d amarwas. Minzi maṛa tuya řegnus carcen di min yarsen ȳar Wudayen x řehsab n arruħ, ittxeş asen ad ten xedmen ɻawed s min yarsen x řehsab n weysum. ²⁸Xmi i ya kemm̄ej man aya uca ad asen ssiwdej ţyiġet, ad d xawem kkey d abrid xmi i ya rahej ȳar Sbanya. ²⁹Necc ssney belli maṛa usiy-d ȳarwem, ad d asey s řmud iccuren s lbaraka n řexbar asebħan n Lmasiħ. ³⁰Ttarey zzaywem, a awmaten s Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ uca s tayri n Arruħ, ad tbeddem nican akidi di tzaġit ȳar Arebbi x ssibbet inu, ³¹ȳima ad twafekkey zeg inni war yuminen ca di Yahudiyya, ȳima ad tiři tsexxart inu i Urcalim d tameqbuč ȳar imqeddasen, ³²ȳima ad ȳarwem-d asey ccurey s ūrefraħet s tmexsa n Arebbi uca ad areyyhej akidwem. ³³Arebbi n ūrehna ad kiwem yiři marra idwem. Amin.

Asej̄em aneggaru

16 ¹Weşsiy kenniw zi jjihet n učmatney Fubi, tenni d tamsexxart i tmesmunt di Kinixrija, ²ȳima ad zzayes tareħħbem di Sidi am mammec ittriq i imqeddasen uca ad tt teawnem di min mma teħdaj zzaywem, minzi aqqa teawen aṭṭas uṛa ěra d necc. ³Seğmem x Briskilla d Akwila, ixeddamen akidi di Yeccu Lmasiħ, ⁴inni isebbren ixef nsen x ssibbet n tudart inu. War ġiż d necc waħha wenni ten ittqadan, maca marra timesmunin n ūregnus. ⁵Seğmem ɻawed x tmesmunt tenni di taddart nsen. Seğmem x Ibanitus, ameizz inu, wenni d amenzu

n Axaya i Lmasih. ⁶Seğmem x Maryem tenni tuya tettamar aṭṭas xawem. ⁷Seğmem x Andrunikus d Yuniyas inni zi teqbič inu d inni d imeħbas akidi, aqqa-ten d iryazen ittwassnen jar imazanen, tuya-ten di Lmasih qbeř xafi. ⁸Seğmem x Ambliyas, ameizz inu di Sidi. ⁹Seğmem x Urbanus, axeddam akidi di Lmasih d Astaxis ameizz inu. ¹⁰Seğmem x Abillis wənni ibanen d amqeġeb di Lmasih. Seğmem x aytbab n taddart n Aristubulus. ¹¹Seğmem x Hirudiyun wənni zi teqbič inu. Seğmem x aytbab n taddart n Narkissus inni iğan di Sidi. ¹²Seğmem x Tarifina d Tarifusa tinni ittamaren di Sidi. Seğmem x Barsis, ameizz, wənni ittamaren aṭṭas di Sidi. ¹³Seğmem x Rufus wənni itwaxdären di Sidi uṛa x yemmas d yemma inu. ¹⁴Seğmem x Asinkritus, Fligun, Hirmas, Batrūbas, Hirmis uca x wawmaten inni akisen. ¹⁵Seğmem x Filuluğus d Juliya d Niriyus d wečmas d Ulimbas d marra imqeddasen inni akidsen. ¹⁶Seğmem x wayawya s usudem iqeddsen. Timesmunin n Lmasih marra ttseğament xawem.

¹⁷Tettarey, a awmaten, ad teħħam zi wi itteggen amsebdī d teinkrifin s ŋeeks n tyuri i teyrim uca beeđedem xasen ¹⁸Minzi amecnaw ina war xedđmen ca Siditney Yeccu Lmasih, maca aeeddis nsen. S reħruđ isebħen izewwqen xedđdeen uṛawen n inni ihednen. ¹⁹Minzi tħaċet nwem twassen yar marra. S uyenni farħej zzaywem, maca xsey ad tiřim d imiyisen di tcuni uṛa d iqubbaniyyen i ŋyar. ²⁰Arebbi n reħna ad iteħħha Cċiṭan sadu iż-żebi n wem deyya. Nniemet n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih ad kiwem tiři. Amin.

²¹Ittseğam-d xawem Timutiyu wənni ixedđmen akidi uṛa d inni zi teqbič inu: Lukiyus d Yasun d Susibatrus. ²²Necc, Tariyus, wənni yuran tabrat-a, ttseğamey xawem di Sidi. ²³Ittseğam-d xawem Xayus wənni zzayi yareħħben uṛa zi tmesmunt marra. Ittseğam-d xawem Irastus wənni x şsenduq n tendint d Kwartus, umatney. ²⁴Nniemet n Yeccu Lmasih ad kiwem tiři marra. Amin. ²⁵Wənni izemmar ad kenniw issejhed elahsab rexbar asebħan inu d ubarreh n Yeccu Lmasih, elahsab asargab n ssirr wənni tuya innufaren deg ikuden n rweqt n ħebda ²⁶maca aqqa itwasseħħar-d rex Xu uca itwasscen i tħaċet n liman i marra ġegħnus s idlisen iqeddsen n imkacafen elahsab ħumar n Arebbi wənni iğan i ħebda, ²⁷aqqa i Arebbi wənni d bab n tiġi weħħes, i netta umi i ya yiři ueuġi s Yeccu Lmasih i ħebda qaे. Amin.

Tabrat Tamezwarut n Bulus i Ikurintiyyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan itwařayan n Yeccu Lmasih elahsab ūxađar n Arebbi, d tawmat Sustinis, ²i tmesmunt n Arebbi i iğan di Kurintus, i yinni itwaqeddsen di Lmasih Yeccu, inni itwařayan d imqeddasen ak-d marra inni ittřayan isem n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih di kuř amcan, aqqa netta d Siditsen d Siditney. ³Nniemet xawem d ūrehna zi Arebbi Babatney d zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasih.

Aqadi

⁴Necc ūrebda ttqadij Arebbi inu di tħwiee nwem x nniemet i d awem immewcen di Lmasih Yeccu. ⁵Aqqa di marra tettejjarem dayes, di marra awař d marra tamusna ⁶amecnaw chadet n Lmasih tuya twađmen daywem, ⁷ařami war daywem iqqim uṛa d ijj n zzeaf n tarzeft n nniemet, tettrajam asargab n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih, ⁸wenni kenniw i ya idemnen eawed yar uneggar ħima ad tiřim nnebřa ūreib deg wass n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih. ⁹Arebbi d aşdiq, aqqa kenniw twařayam zzayes yar tmunt ak-d Mmis Yeccu Lmasih, Siditney.

Abettu di tmesmunt n Kurintus

¹⁰Rexxu zawgey kenniw, a awmaten, s yisem n Siditney Yeccu Lmasih, ad tessiwřem marra s ijen wawař, war ttemsebdim jarawem, maca iřim tmunem nican deg ijj n uxarraš u deg ijj n lŷarađ. ¹¹Minzi inni n Xluwi, ssargben ayi, a aytma inu, belli jarawem imenyan. ¹²Nniy t minzi kuř ijen zzaywem iqqar ‘necc ġiy zi Bulus!’ u ‘necc zi Abullus’ u ‘necc zi Sifas’ u ‘necc zi Lmasih’. ¹³Ma aqqa Lmasih itwabda? Ma tuya Bulus itwaſelleb xawem? Niy tuya kenniw twassyedsem s yisem n Bulus? ¹⁴Necc ttqadij Arebbi war ssyedșey uṛa d ijj myir Krisbu d Xayus waha, ¹⁵ħima uṛa d ijen mma ad yini belli itwasseydeş deg yisem inu. ¹⁶Eawed ssyedșey twacunt n Stifanus. Xenni war ssiney ca ma ssyedșey hēd nnedni.

Tiyit n Arebbi d tiyit n ddunnit

¹⁷Mayar Lmasiḥ war d ayi-d issekk ḥima ad ssyedșey, maca ḥima ad barrħej s ŋexbar așebħan, war iġi s tiyit n wawařen ḥima war ittwassbetteř ʂsalib n Lmasiḥ. ¹⁸Minzi awaṛ n ʂsalib d tubbuheřya i yinni i ya iweddaren, maca i neccin, inni i ya itwassnejmen, man aya d jjeħd n Arebbi. ¹⁹Minzi tura “Ad areddgħey tiyit n imiyisen uca ad agiż ɜefhamet n ifehħamen.” ²⁰Mani iġa umiyis? Mani iġa umseħmad n idlisen? Mani iġa bu-umħarwed n jjiṛ-a? Ma war iggi Arebbi tiyit n ddunnit-a d tubbuheřya? ²¹Waxxa ddunnit teġa di tiyit n Arebbi, war tessin ca Arebbi zi ssibbet n tiyit nnes, x uyenni tuża yarḍa Arebbi ad issenjem inni yumnen s tubbuheřya n tbarreħt. ²²Minzi Udayen ttaren ŋeरamat d Iyunaniyyen arezzun tiyit, ²³maca neccin nettbarreħ Lmasiḥ wənni itwašellben, aqqa-t d taċenkrift i Wudayen, d tubbuheřya i Iyunaniyyen, ²⁴maca i yinni itwařayan, ammu Udayen amecnaw Iyunaniyyen, aqqa Lmasiḥ d jjeħd n Arebbi d tiyit n Arebbi. ²⁵Minzi tubbuheřya n Arebbi d tmiyist x iwdan d tuđeeft n Arebbi tejhed x iwdan. ²⁶Xenni, a awmaten, xżarem mammec teğam ȳar wass n tħajjut nwem, aqqa war teğim d aṭṭas n imiyisen elahsab aysum niy d aṭṭas n imzemmaren niy d aṭṭas n tarwa n tašíret, ²⁷maca Arebbi aqqa ifarz tubbuheřya n ddunnit ḥima ad zzayes isseħcem imiyisen uca tuđeeft n ddunnit ifarz itt Arebbi ḥima ad zzayes isseħcem min ijeħden ²⁸uca min iġan swadday di ddunnit d min itwasseħqaren d min war iġin d ca, aqqa ifarz it Arebbi ḥima ad ibdeħ min iġan, ²⁹ḥima uṛa d ijj war ittfeyyec ca zzat i Arebbi. ³⁰Maca zzayes i teğam kenniwi di Lmasiḥ Yeccu wənni i d aney idewrēn d tiyit n Arebbi d tsegħda d tuqeddsi d ufeKKi, ³¹ḥima xenni ad yiři am mammec tura “Wənni issemxaran, ad issemxar di Sidi.”

Şrifet n tsexxart n Bulus di Kurintus

2 ¹Uca necc, a awmaten, ɻami d usiġ yarwem, war d usiġ ca ḥima ad awem barħej chadet n Arebbi s tbezzahl n wawař niy s tiyit, ²minzi aqqa tuża ɛewwřey ḥima war ttesney ca jarawem myir Yeccu Lmasiḥ d wənni itwašellben. ³Uca tuża-yi akidwem s tuđeeft d tiggwudi d waṭṭas n uqdides. ⁴Ni awaṛ inu uṛa d tbarreħt inu tuża-ten s wawařen izewwqen n tiyit n bnadhem, maca s wesscan n arruħ d jjeħd, ⁵ḥima liman nwem war ittbeddi ca x tiyit n iwdan,

maca x jjehd n Arebbi. ⁶Xenni nessawař s tiyit i yinni t iwđen, aqqa s ict n tiyit tenni war iğin n řweqt-a niy n řħukkam n řweqt-a ina inni i ya itwahellken, ⁷maca nessawař tiyit n Arebbi i iğan di ssirr i tuża inuffaren, tenni tuża izzar ineyjec it Arebbi i ueuġi nney qbeř mma ad tiři řweqt. ⁸Uṛa d ijj zi řħukkam n řweqt-a war t issin, minzi mařa tuża ssnen t, eemmarş mma ad iři sellben Sidi n ueuġi. ⁹Maca am mammec itwari “Min war teżri tiṭṭ d min war isři umezzu y d min war yudifen ca ȳar wuř n bnađem, aqqa man aya issewqed it Arebbi i yinni t ittexsen. ¹⁰Maca Arebbi immeř aney t s Arruħ, minzi Arruħ tarezzu kuřci uṛa d ţaġay n Arebbi. ¹¹Minzi man wen zeg iwdan issnen min iğan n bnađem myir arruħ n bnađem wənni dayes iğan? Ammu ȣawed uṛa d ijj war issin ca min iğan n Arebbi myir Arruħ n Arebbi. ¹²Aqqa neccin war neksi ca arruħ n ddunnit, maca Arruħ wənni i d yusin zi Arebbi, hima ad nessen min d aney iwca Arebbi. ¹³X man aya i nessawař xenni, war iği s wawařen inni itwassřemden s tiyit n bnađem, maca s wawařen inni itwassřemden s Arruħ Iqeddsen, hima ad nemqudda min iğan n arruħ ak-d min iğan n arruħ. ¹⁴Maca tubbart (=tħbieet) n bnađem war tqebbeř ca min iğan n Arruħ n Arebbi, minzi thesb it d tubbuheřya uca war tzemmar ad t tefhem, minzi man aya izemmar ad itwafarz s Arruħ waha. ¹⁵Maca arruħani (=wənni zi Arruħ) aqqa iħekkem x kuřci, maca netta war xas iħekkem uṛa d ijj. ¹⁶Minzi wi issnen axemmem n Sidi? Man wen i t ya issřemden? Maca neccin yarnej axemmem n Lmasiħ.

Nneyyet n weysum u ያħedmet d r̍munet nney di Lmasiħ

3 ¹Xenni necc, a awmaten, war zemmarey ad kiwem ssiwřey amecnaw inni iddaren elahsab Arruħ, maca amecnaw inni iddaren elahsab aysum waha, amecnaw iseyman di Lmasiħ. ²Aqqa wciy awem ad teswem aysi, war iği ařeqqim, minzi tuża war d as tzemmarem, uṛa የexxu war d as tzemmarem ead, ³s minzi aqqa kenniw ead n weysum. Maca mařa din ead jarawem የeħsed d imenyan d umsebdì, ma war teġim ead n weysum niy teggurem ead am bnađem? ⁴Minzi mařa iżżejjen iqqar ‘necc aqqa-yi zi Bulus’ u wenneđni ‘necc aqqa-yi zi Abullus’, ma kenniw war teġim ca ead zeg weysum? ⁵Xenni ead, min iena Abullus u min iena Bulus, aqqa-tten d imsexxaren waha, zzaysen tdewřem tumnem uca man aya

am mammec iwca Sidi i kuř ijjen. ⁶Aqqa necc ʐʐuŋ, Abullus issu, maca Arebbi isseymi. ⁷Xenni wenny itteżżun war iği d ca uṛa d wenny ittessun, maca Arebbi wenny issyemmayer. ⁸Wenny itteżżun d wenny ittessun d ijjen, waxxa kur̄ ijj tekkar as-d řmunet nnes amecnaw ſhedmet nnes. ⁹Minzi neccin d ixeddamen ak-d Arebbi uca kenniw d tafeğaht n Arebbi d ūebni n Arebbi i teğam. ¹⁰Elahsab nniemet tenni i d ayi immewcen, necc, amecnaw ſemeeğem abennay, ggiy dsas u wenneđni ad yarni xas, maca kur̄ ijj ad iħda mammec xas i ya ibna. ¹¹Minzi uṛa d ijjen mma izemmar ad igg dsas nnedni x wenny iğan, aqqa-t d Yeccu Lmasiħ. ¹²Uca maṛa x dsas nni ħed ad ibna s wurey, nnuqart, iżra iż-ri, tefrewt, ūum niy s uxexxuc, ¹³ſhedmet n kuř ijjen ad tban, minzi ass ad tt issen, minzi s tmessi ad tetwasseħħar uca timessi ad tqeġeb mammec teğā ſhedmet n kuř ijjen. ¹⁴Maṛa teqqim ſhedmet i tuyu ibna ca n ijjen, aqqa netta ad iṭṭef ūmunet nnes, ¹⁵maṛa tecmed ſhedmet n ca n ijjen, aqqa netta ad yarbu taxessart nnes, maca netta simant nnes ad injem, waxxa axmi ikka timessi. ¹⁶Ma war tessinem ca belli teğam d taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi uca belli Arruħ n Arebbi izeddey daywem? ¹⁷Maṛa ħed yareyyeb taddart n Arebbi, Arebbi ad t yareyyeb, minzi taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi, tenni teğam kenniw, tqeddes i teğam. ¹⁸War tejji ħed ad isseċċet ixef nnes! Maṛa din ħed jarawem ittyiř as ixef nnes d amiyis di zman-a, ad idweř d abuhaři maħend ad yiři d amiyis. ¹⁹Minzi tiġit n ddunnit-a teğam d tubbuheṛya yar Arebbi. Aqqa tura “Iṭṭef imiyisen s teħravmect nsen”, ²⁰uca ċawed “Sidi issnen ixarriṣen n imiyisen, aqqa d ūbaṭer.” ²¹Ammu xenni uṛa d ijj war issemyari ca zeg iwdan, minzi marra nwem, ²²mma d Bulus, mma d Abullus, mma d Sifas, mma d tudart, mma d ūmewt, mma d iħa niy d tiwecca, aqqa marra nwem, ²³maca kenniw n Lmasiħ uca Lmasiħ n Arebbi.

Imazanen n Lmasiħ

4 ¹Ejj ad iħseb kuř bnadom ammu, belli aqqa-ney d imsexxaren n Lmasiħ d iwkiřen n tmesħayin innufaren n Arebbi. ²Xenni ittxeşs i iwkiřen ad twafen d iṣdiqen. ³Necc war d ayi icqi ca maṛa twaħekmey zzawwem niy zeg ict n taddart n ccrae n bnadom uca uṛa d necc war ħekkmey ca x ixef inu. ⁴Minzi necc s yixef inu war

ssiney walu, maca s man aya war twaseggdey, maca aqqa Sidi d wenni i xafi ihekkmən. ⁵S uyenni war ḥekkmem ca x walu ař i d ya ys Sidi wenni i ya issuffyen yar tfawt min innufaren di taġest, ad isseḍħar ixarriṣen n wuṛawen uca ḫeddenni kuř ijj ad ȳares yiři usemyar zi Arebbi. ⁶Aqqa man aya, a awmaten, iwyey t-id xafi u x Abullus amecnaw ij n umedya di ṭṭwee n wem, ḥima ad zzayneż třemdem maḥend war tettxarriṣem ca barra i min iğan di tira, ḥima uṛa d ijj di ṭṭwee n yijen war ittneffex ixef nnes eemmarş x wenneđni. ⁷Minzi min teggid x innedni? Niy min ȳarek, xenni war t teṭṭifed? Uca maṛa teṭṭfed t, mayemmi tettcenned axmi war t teṭṭifed ca? ⁸Aqqa kenniw tejjiwem, aqqa tetejjarem, nnebṛa neccin aqqa thekmem am ijeġiden. Mačlik kenniw thekmem am ijeġiden, ad yiři neccin xenni ad neħkem eawed akidwem!

⁹Minzi ittyiř ayi belli Arebbi igga aney, neccin inni iğan d imazanen, yar tisit axmi xaney ḥekmen s ţmewt, minzi aqqa nedweř d asfurrej i ddunnit d lmalakat d iwdan. ¹⁰Neccin neġa d ibuhařiyyen x ssibbet n Lmasiħ, maca kenniw teġam d imiġisen di Lmasiħ. Neccin nheyyef, kenniw tjeħdem. Kenniw tettwacennem, neccin netwasseħiqara. ¹¹Ař ḫexxu neccin dayney ḥaż d ufadi d tuċċaryent, ccaten aney s ţbuniyyat, war ȳarnej bu tzeddiyt ¹²uca narebber, nxeddem s ifassen nney. Maṛa neeřen xaney, aqqa ad nbarek, maṛa darrċen xaney, aqqa ad neksi armeħ ¹³uca maṛa ceqqfen dayney, aqqa nettarra-d s ḫedrafet. Ař ḫexxu nedweř amecnaw tazubač n ddunnit d ifurad n marra. ¹⁴War ttariji aya ḥima ad kenniw sseħċimey, maca ttziyyarey kenniw amecnaw tarwa inu ieżzen. ¹⁵Waxxa maṛa tuja din ȳarwem eċċra ařaf n inni i kenniw yarebban di Lmasiħ, aqqa war ȳarwem aṭṭas n ibabaten, minzi necc jjiy-d kenniw di Lmasiħ Yeċċu s ḫexbar asebħan. ¹⁶X uyenni ttcejjżeey kenniw ad ayi tarewsem. ¹⁷X uyenni ssekkey awem-d Timutiyu wenni iğan d aħenjir inu ieżzen d aşdiq di Sidi, wenni kenniw i ya issfekkaren ibriden inu di Lmasiħ am mammec sseħħmadey di marra iyezdissen di marra timesmunin. ¹⁸Maca ca zzawwem aqqa ttneffaxen axmi necc war ȳarwem ttiwiđiy. ¹⁹Maca necc ggurey ad ȳarwem-d asey deyya, maṛa ixs Sidi, uca ad t ssney, war iġi awařen n inni ineħħix, maca jjehd nsen. ²⁰Minzi tageldit n Arebbi war teġi ca deg wawařen,

maca di jjehd. ²¹Min texsed? Ma ad yarwem-d asey s ukeccuđ niy s tayri d arruħ n temhint?

Asheyyed n ij n umednub zi tmesmunt

5 ¹Řhasuř, itwanna belli aqqa din jarawem tuqeħbit uca anect n tuqeħbit tenni war iġin qae jar ŋegrus belli iżżej jaġa tamġart n babas. ²Ma kenni tettarram ixef nwem tsekkwam, waxxa ittxeş awem di tidett ad tċednem, ħima wənni iggin man aya ad itwaħeyyd zi ŋweſt nwem? ³Nican necc, waxxa yabexx di arrimet, aqqa ħdarey di arruħ, aqqa ħekmey axmi ħdarey x wənni iggin man aya ammu. ⁴Maṛa tmunem deg isem n Siditnej Yeccu Lmasiħ, kenni ak-d arruħ inu s jjeħd n Siditnej Yeccu Lmasiħ ⁵mahend ad t nselleml i Cciṭan i txessart n weysum ħima arruħ nnes ad itwassenjem deg wass n Arebbi. ⁶War d xawem yusi ufeyyec! Ma war tessinem ca belli cwayt n wentun issmemm marra arecti? ⁷Sizedgem ixef nwem xenni zeg wentun aqdim ħima xenni ad tiřim d arecti n jidid, am kenni s tidett nnebħra antun. Minzi əawed Lmasiħ wənni d izmar n “Basxa” nney, aqqa itwayarş xaney. ⁸Ammu xenni jjem aney ad neħħejed, war iġi s wentun aqdim niy s wentun n tuqeħħna d ŋyar, maca s weyrum nnebħra antun s weyrum n tazdugi d tidett. ⁹Aqqa uriy awem-d di tebrat ħima war tteacarem iqeħbiyyen, ¹⁰war iġi marra iqeħbiyyen n ddunnit-a niy idemmaeen niy iyeccacen niy inni ieħħibden lašnam, maṛa ammu, iři ad teffyxem zi ddunnit-a qae, ¹¹maca uriy awem-d ŋexxu ħima war tteacarem ca ħed, waxxa qqaren as uma maca aqqa-t d aqeħbi niy d ademmae niy d wənni ieħħibden lašnam niy d amceqqaf niy d aeffan niy d askarji niy d ayeccac, ak-d ħed am wanita war kis ttettem! ¹²Minzi man ŋħeqq yari necc ħima ad ħekmey x inni iġan barra? Ma war thekkemm kenni inni iġan daxeř? ¹³Maca inni iġan barra, Arebbi ad xasen iħkem. “Sheyydet xawem aeffan!”

Imcubbac jar wawmater

6 ¹Ma izem ħed zzaywem, xmi jaġa ccrae ak-d wenneđni, ad yuyur yar taddart n ccrae zzat n yinni war iseggden, war iġi zzat i imqeddasen? ²Niy war tessinem ca belli imqeddasen ad ħekmen ddunnit? Uca maṛa kenni thekkemm x ddunnit, xenni

ma war tzemmarem ad tseedrem timesšayin timežyanin *jarawem*?
³Niy war tessinem ca belli ad nehkem x lmalakat? Meħaṛ əad ktar i ya *nehkem* x tmesšayin n tudart-a? ⁴Xenni, maṛa din jarawem timesšayin n tudart-a ittxeşsa ad twaħakment, ma tetteggem inni yar iġa drus n uweqqar waha di tmesmunt ħima ad hekmen?
⁵Qqarey t ħima ad tsedħam. Ma xenni war dinni hed jarawem d amiyis, *ma war dinni* uṛa d ijj wenni izemmaren ad iħkem jar wawmaten? ⁶Ma xenni umas ad icarree ak-d umas d man aya qibač i yinni war yuminen ca? ⁷Ammu xenni s tidett d taxessart i kenniw maṛa temcarraem jarawem. Mayemmi war tqebbr̐em ca min war isegġden? Mayemmi war tqebbr̐em ca ad kenniw yeċċen? ⁸Maca kenniw tetteggem min war isegġden uca tettyeccam, d man aya i tetteggem i wawmaten. ⁹Ma war tessinem ca belli inni war isegġden war warrten ca tageldit n Arebbi? War ttraħem ca di yala! Ni iqhebiyyen niy inni ieħħibben lašnam niy inni itteggen zzina niy inni issnejemiżen aqqa-ten d timyarin, niy zzwameř ¹⁰niy iceffaren niy idemmaen niy iskarjiyyen niy imceqqafen uṛa d iyeccacen ad warten tageldit n Arebbi. ¹¹Uca ammu tuża ca zzaywem, maca aqqa kenniw twasizedgem, aqqa twaqeddem, aqqa twaseggdem s isem n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ u s Arruħ n Arebbi nnej.

Arrimet d taddart n Arruħ Iqeddsen

¹²Marra timesšayin ġant heġrent, maca marra war neffent. Marra timesšayin twaheġrent ayi, maca neċċ war ttejjiy ad ayi tdebbber uṛa d ict n tmesħact. ¹³Macca i ueeddiss uca aseddis i macca, maca Arebbi ad ten imha s tyuya, ijj anect wenneħdi. Maca arrimet war teġi i tuqeħbit, maca i Sidi uca Sidi i arrimet. ¹⁴Uca Arebbi wenni d issnekkaen Sidi ad aney-d issnekkar əawed s jjehd nnes. ¹⁵Ma war tessinem ca belli arrimat nwem ġant d iżezdisen n Lmasiħ? Ma ad ksiy xenni iżezdisen n Lmasiħ mahend ad ten għejx d iżezdisen n r QEħba? Eemmar! ¹⁶Niy war tessinem ca belli wi imunen ak-d r QEħba, aqqa-t d ict n arrimet akis? Minzi iqqar “Nitni s tnayen ad iż-żejjix d ijj n weysum”. ¹⁷Maca wenni imunen ak-d Sidi, aqqa-t d ijj n arruħ akis. ¹⁸Arewħem zi tuqeħbit. Kuř ca n ddanb i ittegg it bnadhem, aqqa-t barra i arrimet, maca wenni ittqeħħben, aqqa ixetxa didd n arrimet nnes. ¹⁹Ma war tessinem ca belli arrimet

nwem d taddart n Arruḥ Iqeddsen tenni i daywem iğan, tenni i d awem-d yusin zi Arebbi, uca xenni kenniw war teğim ca i yixef nwem? ²⁰Aqqa temmesyem-d s ttaman. Semyarem xenni Arebbi di arrimet nwem u di arruḥ nwem tinni iğan n Arebbi.

Řemṛac

7 ¹Zi jjihet min d ayi turim, aqqa mliḥ i bnađem war itthidi ca tamyart. ²Maca zi ssibbet n tuqeħbit, kuř ijj ad yares tiři tamyart nnes uca kuř ict ad yares yiři aryaz nnes. ³Aryaz ittkemmař ak-d temyart min d as-d tusa, ammu ɛawed tamyart ak-d weryaz. ⁴Tamyart war tettdebbari ca di arrimet nnes, maca aryaz. Uca ammu ɛawed aryaz war ittdebbari ca di arrimet nnes, maca tamyart. ⁵War tt qeṭṭem ca x wayawya, myir mařa tekksem deg wawař ca n umur hima ad tceyřem s užummi d tzaġit, xenni munem ɛawed hima war kenniw ittjarrib Cciṭan ḥrami kenniw inqeš ddebṭ n nnefs nwem. ⁶Qqarey man aya s webrid n ţxađar, war iği s ţumur. ⁷Xsey ɛad mliḥ mařa marra iwdan ad iřin amecnaw necc, maca kuř ijj yares tamewci n nniemet nnes zi Arebbi, iżżej ammu, wenneđni ammu. ⁸Maca i yinni war imřicen u i tijjař qqarey, aqqa mliḥ mařa qqimen amecnaw necc. ⁹Maca mařa war zemmaren ad meneen ixef nsen, ad meṛcen, minzi d man aya hsen zeg weċmađ n nnecwet.

¹⁰Maca i yinni imeṛcen weşšíj, war iği d necc, maca Sidi, belli tamyart war tbeṭti x weryaz. ¹¹Uca mařa tebda, ad teqqim nnebṛa řemṛac niy ad temmesešreh ak-d weryaz nnes uca xenni aryaz war ittejji tamyart nnes. ¹²Xenni necc qqarey i innedni, war t iqkar Sidi, mařa ħed yares tamyart war ittimnen, uca nettat teqbeř ad tezdey akis, war tt ineqtar ca. ¹³Uṛa d tamyart tenni yar iġa weryaz war yuminen u netta iqbeř ad kis izdey, war t tneqtar ca. ¹⁴S minzi aryaz war yuminen itwaqeddes di temyart uṛa d tamyart war yuminen tetwaqeddes deg weryaz, mařa mammec nneđni ad iřin iħenjireñ nwem d imengas, maca ţexxu aqqa nitni qeddsen. ¹⁵Maca mařa wenni war ittimnen itteğef, ejj it ad iğef. Xenni tawmat niy tawečmat war ġin d isemjan, aqqa Arebbi iřaya aney-d yar ţehna. ¹⁶Minzi manis tessned cem, a tamyart, ad tessnejmed aryaz nnem? Niż manis tessned cek, a aryaz, ad tessnejmed tamyart nnek?

¹⁷Maca kuř ijj amecnaw mammec t igga Sidi uca amecnaw mammec d iřaya Arebbi i kuř ijj, ejj it ad iddar ammu, man aya i umurey di marra timesmunin. ¹⁸Mařa itwařaya i hed yar umuni ak-d Lmasiň s wextan, wanita war yarezzu ad t ibdeř, mařa itwařaya i hed nnebřa axtan, wanita war ittejji ad itwaxten ixef nnes. ¹⁹Axtan d walu u nnebřa axtan d walu, maca aheťtu n twešsa n Arebbi. ²⁰Kuř ijen di třayit i d as-d itwařayan ad dayes iqqim. ²¹Mařa tuya cek tetwařayid d ismey, war tesshiſifed ca i man aya, maca εawed mařa tzemmared ad tetwašeřhed, egg it maca. ²²Minzi wenni itwařayan di Sidi am tuja-t d ismey, aqqa-t d aļurri n Sidi, am mammec wenni itwařayan d aļurri, aqqa-t d ismey n Lmasiň. ²³Aqqa temmesyem-d s ttaman, xenni war tettiřim ca d isemyan n iwdan. ²⁴A awmaten, kuř ijen ad iqqim di min di itwařaya qibač Arebbi.

²⁵Deg wazzay n teezariyyin, aqqa war yari bu řamur n Sidi, maca ad wcey array inu, amecnaw wi yiwděn s arehmet n Sidi hima ad yiři d ašdiq. ²⁶X uyenni ittyiř ayi mliň i řeyben i iğan, belli aqqa icna i bnadem ad yiři ammu. ²⁷Ma třešqed di temyart, war arezzu ca řefraq. Ma twasarhed zi temyart? War arezzu ca tamyart. ²⁸Maca mařa teggured ad tmeřced, war teggured ca ad texđid. Uca mařa taεzarect temřec, uřa d nettat war txeťti ca. Maca amecnaw ina, tettraja ten řehšart deg weysum i xsey ad tt x awem kksey.

²⁹Maca d man aya i qqarey, a awmaten, aqqa řhař imži. X uyenni inni yar iğā temyart, ejj iten ad iřin axmi war yarsen teđi. ³⁰Inni ittrun axmi war ttrun u inni ifarrhen axmi war frihen u inni issayen axmi war mellken, ³¹inni istenfaen zi ddunnit axmi war zzayes istenfieen kuřci, minzi udem n ddunnit ad iedu. ³²Aqqa xsey ad tiřim nnebřa amnus. Wenni war imřicen ad iksi s wemnus i tmesřayin n Sidi d mammec i ya yarđa Sidi. ³³Maca wenni imeřcen, ad iksi s wemnus i tmesřayin n ddunnit-a d mammec i ya yarđa tamyart nnes. ³⁴Aqqa din ij n řfarqjar temyart d teezarect. Taεzarect teksi s wemnus i tmesřayin n Sidi, hima ad tiři tqeddes ammu di arrimet amecnaw di arruh, maca tenni imeřcen, teksi s wemnus i tmesřayin n ddunnit, i mammec i ya tarđa aryaz nnes. ³⁵Degga qqarey awem-d i tizi nwem, war iği hima ad awem ggey taxceft, maca zi jjihet icuwwaren uca hima ad teqqimem di Arebbi nnebřa asarhi. ³⁶Maca mařa hed ixařeš belli aqqa d řeib i yeğis taεzarect

tenni xas ədun wussan n temzi, uca ittxeşa ad yiři ammu, ad igg min ixs, netta war ixet̄ti ca, ejj iten ad meřcen.³⁷ Maca wi iğan nican deg wuř nnes, nnebřa ma yuca s uziyyar, uca ȳares şşulṭa x yixef nnes, ikkess deg wuř nnes ad yejj tačzarect nnes teſfa, mlih i yegga.³⁸ Wenni tt issmeğcen, ittegg mlih, d wenni war tt issmeğicen ca, igga mlih aṭṭas.³⁹ Tamwart teqken yar weryaz nnes s ttawrat min ya yekk weryaz nnes iddar, maca mařa aryaz nnes immut, aqqa-tt tsarreh zzayes, tzemmar ad temřec ak-d wi texs, maca di Sidi waha.⁴⁰ Maca necc ȳari, aqqa nettat ad tetwabarek ktar mařa teqqim amenni, uca ttwařiy belli necc ȳari Arruň n Arebbi εawed.

Macca n tiyarsin i lašnam

8 ¹Zi jjihet n tyarşin i lašnam, aqqa nessan, belli marra ȳarney tamusna. Tamusna tettegg tuffet, maca tayri tessbedda. ²Mařa din hed ittyiř as belli issen ca, εad war issin walu anect mammec ittxeş ad issen. ³Maca mařa hed ittexs Arebbi, aqqa d wa itwassen zzayes.

⁴Xenni deg wazzay n macca tenni itwayarşen i lašnam, neccin nessan aqqa lašnam war iği d walu di ddunnit, uca xenni war din Arebbi myir d ijen. ⁵Xenni, waxxa aqqa din inni umi qqaren irebbiten mma deg ujenna niy di tmurt, amecnaw mammec ġan din aṭṭas n irebbiten d waṭṭas n isiditen, ⁶i neccin xenni aqqa din ijj n Arebbi waha, aqqa-t d Tababat tenni zzayes i d yusin marra timesřayin uca neccin i netta i neğä, uca aqqa din ijj n Sidi, aqqa-t d Yeccu Lmasiħ wenni zzayes iğan marra timesřayin uca aqqa zzayes i neğä.

⁷Maca tamusna war teği daysen marra, minzi din ca inni tanefsect nsen εad ak-d lašnam, aqqa tteten tt am tayarş i lašnam u tanefsect iđeefen nsen, aqqa-tt tetwassexmej. ⁸Xenni macca war d aney tessiwid ca yar Arebbi, minzi mařa necc, aqqa war dayney yarenni ca, niy mařa war necci, aqqa war dayney bu ūexšeş. ⁹Maca ȳarwem, aqqa ttesriħ nwem war d tusi ad tiři d azru n uneqrād i inni iđeefen. ¹⁰S minzi mařa hed ittwařa cek, cek i yar iğā tamusna, tetteted di mani εebbden lašnam, ma tanefsect n wenni iđeefen war tetwajebbed ca ad tekkar maħend netta ad yecc min ȳarşen i lašnam, ¹¹uca xenni s tmusna nnek ad tetwahellek tawmat iđeefen, wenni i xef immut Lmasiħ. ¹²Xmi txeṭṭim ammu x tawmat uca

tessyezzmem tuđeft n tnefsect nsen, aqqa txet̄tim x Lmasih.¹³S uyenni, mařa macca aqqa-tt d řefđihet i uma, war ttettey aysum eemmars, hima war ssendirifey ca uma.

Ttesriħ n umazan

9 ¹Ma war ġiy d amazan? Ma war ġiy d aħurri? Ma war zriy Yeccu Lmasih Sidotney? Ma war teġim kenni w d ţxedmet inu di Sidi?

²Mařa war ġiy d amazan i wenneđni, i kenni w nican ēniy t minzi kenni w d acemmie n tazant inu di Sidi.

³Man aya d ddfae inu x yinni xafi iħekkmen. ⁴Ma war ġarnej ttesriħ hima ad necc, ad nsu? ⁵Ma war ġarnej ttesriħ ad nawi akidnej ict n twečmat d tamwart amecnaw ēawed imazanen innedni d wawmaten n Sidi d Sifas? ⁶Niy waħa necc d Barnabas war ġarnej bu ttesriħ hima war nxeddem? ⁷Man wen i ya iraħen ġar r̋eeskar i ya ixeġżeñ ļmunet nnit i yixef nnes? Man wen i ya izzu aħwic n tzayart war ittett ca zi ļyiġet nnes? Niy man wen i ya yarekkwesen ict n thimart war isess ca aij i thimart? ⁸Ma qquarey man aya am bnadhem waħa niy ma uṛa d ttawrat war teqqar man aya? ⁹Minzi tura di ttawrat n Musa “War ttiegħ ca tacmant i uyenduz xmi issarwat.” Ma Arebbi iħet̄ta x iyenduzen s tidett?¹⁰Niy iqqar it marra di tħwee nney? Wah, man aya tura di tħwee nney, minzi wənni icarrzen, ittxeş as ad icarz s usitem u wənni issarwaten s usitem, ittxeş as ad iż-żejt tasyart nnes deg usitem. ¹¹Mařa neccin aqqa nzarrej jarawem min iġan n Arruh, xenni ma d aṭṭas mařa nemjar zzaywem min d itteffyen zi tmurt? ¹²Mařa innedni yarsen ļheqq xawem maħlend ad carcen di min iġan nwem, mayemmi neccin ktar lla? Maca neccin war nessxeddimm ca ttesriħ-a, maca ad narbu marra, hima war nettegg uṛa d ict n teinkrift i ūexbar ašeħhan n Lmasih. ¹³Ma war tessinem ca belli inni ittexxaren i tmesħayin iqeddsen di taddart n Arebbi, ad ttetten zi min iġan i taddart iqeddsen uca inni din ittrajan i tsexxart n uəalṭar ad tħfen tasyart nsen zeg uəalṭar? ¹⁴Ammu ēawed iwešşa Sidi i inni ittbarrhen ūexbar ašeħhan, belli ad ddaren zi ūexbar ašeħhan.

¹⁵Maca zi qaे man aya necc war zzayes arebħey ca u necc war turiy ca hima ad itwagg man aya i necc, mri ufiy ad mtey necc ħsen qbeħ mma ca n ijjen ad issebdeħ asemyar inu. ¹⁶Xenni mařa necc

ttbarrħey s ūxbar așebħan, neċċ war yari ca min di i ya ssemyareg, minzi ittxeşs ayi man aya. Ayeħħat xafi maṛa war barrħey ca ūxbar așebħan! ¹⁷X uyenni, maṛa ggiy tt s-řxaðar tecna, ad yari yiři rħeqq di ċrmunet, maca maṛa war tt-tteggiey s-řxaðar, aqqa ad iqqim ċrumur deg ufuś inu. ¹⁸Man ten qaęt iġan d ċrmunet inu? Aqqa-tt d ta: am ttbarrħey s ūxbar așebħan ad sseħħdarey ūxbar așebħan n Lmasiħ baṭeर, war kṣiy ca ttesriż inu kuċci di ūxbar așebħan.

¹⁹Neċċ, umi tuya yari tiġelli zzat i marra *iwdan*, aqqa arrey ixef inu d ismey n marra ħima ad arebħey aṭṭas n *iwdan* i linjil. ²⁰I Wudayen dewr̝ey amecnaw Uday ħima ad arebħey Udayen, i yinni iġan sadu ttawrat dewr̝ey amecnaw wenni sadu ttawrat ħima ad arebħey inni sadu ttawrat. ²¹I yinni iġan nnebħra ttawrat dewr̝ey amecnaw wenni nnebħra ttawrat - war ġi ynebħra ttawrat qibač i Arebbi, maca sadu ttawrat qibač i Lmasiħ - ħima ad arebħey inni iġan nnebħra ttawrat. ²²Tuya-yi deefey yar inni ideefen, ħima ad arebħey inni ideefen, aqqa dewr̝ey d marra i marra, ħima beeda ad ssnejmey ca zzaysen. ²³Qaęt man aya ttiegħej t di tħwee n ūxbar așebħan, ħima uṛa d neċċ s yixef inu ad dayes tħfex tasyart.

²⁴Ma war tessinem ca belli inni itteggen thamat n tazzra di ċremer, marra nican aqqa ttazzren, maca iżżeen zzaysen i ya yarebħen waha? Xenni azzrem ammu ař d ya tarebħem. ²⁵Marra inni itteggen thamat, hekkmen x yixef nsen di marra, nitni ħima ad arebħen ict n temrist tfenna, maca neccin ħima ad narbeħ icten war tfenni. ²⁶X uyenni neċċ war ttizzr̝ey ca amenni waha, war ttmeniyi ca s-ħbuniyyat am wenni iccaten di ūxwin, ²⁷maca ttmarratey arrimet inu, ad as qetmarey, ħima neċċ war twassuffuyet ca barra awarni ċrami barrħey inneđni.

Amettiř n Israyil

10 ¹Minzi war xsey, a awmaten, ad tjeħrem, belli rejdud nney tuya-ten marra sadu useynu uca marra cuqqen di ċebħar, ²uca marra twassyedsen di Musa deg useynu u di ċebħar, ³uca marra ccin macca taruħect d ict, ⁴uca marra swin tisessit tarruħect d ict, minzi nitni swin zi teħdħid tarruħect tenni iten idħfaren uca taħħid tħalli nni tuża-tt d Lmasiħ. ⁵Mac aħrabbi tuya war yardi x waṭṭas zzaysen, minzi aqqa-ten mmurđsen dinni di ūxbar.

⁶Man aya imsar d lmatal i neccin, h̄ima xenni war dayney ittiři mmežri di min ieffnen, am mammec tuyu nitni daysen mmežri. ⁷War tdikkwiřem ca ad t̄eebdem lašnam, amecnaw ca zzaysen, am mammec itwari “Aydud iqqim h̄ima ad icc ad issu uca kkaren h̄ima ad iraren.” ⁸Ejj aney war nettqeħħeb ca amecnaw ca zzaysen. Aqqa mmuten din t̄rata u eicrin ařaf deg ijj n wass. ⁹War ttqeġeb ca Sidi am mammec ggin ca zzaysen uca twahelken s ifiyran. ¹⁰War ttesfixixem axmi ca zzaysen uca twahelken zeg umhellek. ¹¹Man aya imsar asen, aqqa d lmatal i neccin uca tura d ařam i neccin, neccin mixef d iwđen ineggura n zman.

¹²X uyenni wenni umi ittyiř aqqa ibedd, iwa ad ih̄da war iweṭṭi. ¹³Aqqa war xawem ikki ca n ujarreb i war yiwidēn ca yar bnadēm, maca Arebbi d aşdiq, wenni war kenniż ittejjan ad twajarrbem sennej i min tzemmarem, maca netta itticc ufuy ak-d ujarreb, h̄ima tzemmarem ad tarbum ajarreb.

Řkas n Arebbi d řkas n ccwaṭen

¹⁴X uyenni, imeiżzen inu, arewřem zeg uebad i lašnam. ¹⁵Ssawařey akidwem axmi ssawařey ak-d imiyisen, xenni ḥekmem s yixef nwem x min d awem qqarey.

¹⁶Řkas n lbaraka wenni nettbarak, ma war iġi d tamunt ak-d idammen n Lmasiħ? Ayrum wenni nfarreq, ma war iġi d tamunt ak-d arrimet n Lmasiħ? ¹⁷S minzi, waxxa neccin deg waṭṭas, aqqa-nej d ijen n weyrum d ict n arrimet, aqqa ncarrec marra deg ijj n weyrum. ¹⁸Xżarem yar Israyil n weysum, ma wi ittent zeg weysum war yares tamunt ak-d uealṭar? ¹⁹Min i ya iniy di man aya? Ma belli min immewcen d tayaršt i lašnam d ca niy belli lašnam d ca? ²⁰S ţeeks, aqqa min wcin ţegnus d tayaršt, wcin tt i ccwaṭen, war iġi i Arebbi. Uca necc war xsey ad tcarcem ak-d ccwaṭen. ²¹War tzemmarem ad teswem řkas n Sidi uṛa d řkas n ccwaṭen, war tzemmarem ad tcarcem tażewdā n Sidi uṛa d tażewdā n ccwaṭen. ²²Niy ad nesekkar tusmi n Sidi? Ma nejhed xas neccin?

Tiřelli n ċrmumen

²³Marra ittheġeर ayi, maca marra war ineffeę. Marra ittheġeर, maca marra war ibenni. ²⁴Uṛa d ijj war yarezzu ca tizi nnes, maca tenni

n wenneđni. ²⁵Ccem marra min ittmenzzan di ssuq n igezzaren, war tesseqsim ca x ssibbet n tnefsect, ²⁶minzi “i Sidi teğä tamurt d ūrekmařet nnes”. ²⁷Mařa ca n yijjen zeg inni war yuminen ięardı cek u texsed ad traħed, ecc zi marra min d ac i d ya issars, war tesseqsi ca x ssibbet n tnefsect. ²⁸Maca mařa ɻed inna ac “Degga itwayarş i lašnam”, war zzayes ttett di ɻtwee n wenni i d ac ɻeरmen uṛa di ɻtwee n tnefsect, “s minzi i Sidi teğä tmurt d ūrekmařet nnes”. ²⁹Necc nniy di ɻtwee n ‘tnefsect’, war teği tnefsect nnek, maca n wenneđni. Minzi mayemmi i ya tetwaħakem tiřelli inu s tnefsect n wenneđni? ³⁰Mařa necc carcey s uqadi, mayemmi i ya twaceqqfey di ssibbet mixef ttqadi? ³¹Xenni mařa tettettem niy tsessem, ggem tt marra i ueuġi n Arebbi. ³²War ttiřim d taenkrift uṛa i Wudayen uṛa i Iyunaniyyen uṛa i tmesmunt n Arebbi, ³³amecnaw necc ɻawed arezzuż ad d asey ak-d marra di kuṛci, war iġi hima ad arzuż nnfae inu, maca n waṭṭas, hima ad twassnejmen nitni.

*Lmasiħ d azeġif n kuř aryaz, aryaz d azeġif n temyart
uca Arebbi d azeġif n Lmasiħ*

11 ¹Dfarem ayi-d am mammec ɻfarey Lmasiħ. ²Ttqadiy kenniw, a awmaten, minzi tettfekkarem dayi di marra, uca tettejttem di tewseyyat mammec d awem tent wciy.

³Xenni xsey ad tessnem belli Lmasiħ d azeġif n kuř aryaz uca aryaz d azeġif n temyart uca Arebbi d azeġif n Lmasiħ. ⁴Kuř aryaz wenni ittzäġan niy ittkacafen am iřehħef x uzeġif nnes, ifeṭteh azeġif nnes. ⁵Maca kuř tamyart tenni ittzäġan niy ittkacafen am war třehħef x ixef nnes, tfetħteh azeġif nnes, minzi nettat am tenni iħeffen. ⁶Minzi mařa tamyart war třehħif, ad theff ɻawed. Maca mařa d ɻedħiħet i temyart mařa tqeşş acuwwaf niy theff, hsen mařa třehħef. ⁷Minzi aryaz war itteħwiji ca ad iřehħef azeġif, aqqa-t d ʂrifet d aeuġi n Arebbi, maca tamyart teğä d aeuġi n weryaz. ⁸Minzi aryaz war d iqqarş ca zi temyart, maca tamyart zeg weryaz. ⁹Uca ɻawed war d ixriq ca weryaz i temyart, maca tamyart i weryaz. ¹⁰X uya ittxeş as i temyart ad tegg ict n ūreeħamet n ʂulṭa x uzeġif nnes x ssibbet n lmalakat. ¹¹Maca di Sidi tamyart nnebṛa aryaz war teği d ca, uṛa d aryaz nnebṛa tamyart war iġi d ca. ¹²Minzi amecnaw tamyart tusi-d zeg weryaz, amenni ɻawed aryaz itekk-d zi temyart,

maca marra min iğan aqqa-t zi Arebbi.¹³Hekmem kenniw simant nwem, ma tusi-d x temyart ad tezżeġ i Arebbi s uzeġif war iřehħfen?¹⁴Ma tubbart simant nnes war d awem tesscan belli acuwwaf d azirar d ŋefdilhet i weryaz?¹⁵Maca i temyart d aeuġi maṛa ȳares yiři ucuwwaf d azirar, minzi immewc as ucewwaf d azirar am uṛeħħaf.¹⁶Maca maṛa ɻed ixs ad ixarwed, neccin war ȳarney bu tnamit nni uṛa d timesmunin n Arebbi.

Amensi iqeddsen

¹⁷Am weşšíy timesħayin-a ḫexxu, aqqa war d awem ttegħej ccan, minzi war tmunem ca i ḫar, maca ktar i ḫyar.¹⁸I umezwar, maṛa tmunem am tmesmunt, sħriġ aqqa din jarawem amsebdi, uca aqqa ttamnej ca zi man aya,¹⁹s minzi ittxeṣṣ ad din yiři jarawem amsebdi n tebridin, ɬima ad iban man wen zzaywem iğan d imqeġaben.

²⁰Řami tmunem, degga war iġi ɬima ad tecċem amensi n Sidi.

²¹Minzi am tettettem, kuř ijj izzar ad iksi amensi nnes uca ijjen dayes ɬaż uca nnedni iscara.²²Ma war yarwem tudrin mani i ya tecċem u mani i ya teswem? Niy tessħeqaram tamesmunt n Arebbi uca tessheccamem inni war yar iġi ca? Min d awem i ya iniy? Ma ad awem għej ccan? Di degga war d awem ttegħej ca.²³Minzi min ttfey zi Sidi, ssiwdey awem t-id, belli Sidi Yeccu di ġiřet i di itwasellem, iksi ayrum,²⁴uca awarni ţami iqada, yarza it, inna “Ksim, ta d arrimet inu i xawem yarzen, ggem aya uca idarem ayi.”

²⁵Uca ammu awarni amensi iksi ţkas, inna “Ŗkas-a d ţeħħad n jdid deg idammen inu. Għejm aya, meċhař mma zzayes teswim, i riċaret inu.²⁶S minzi meċhař mma i ya tecċem ayrum-a uca ad teswem zi ţkas-a, aqqa tettbarrihem s ɻmwett n Sidi aři d ya yas.”²⁷X uyenni man wen mma i ya iccen ayrum-a niy ad isu zi ţkas n Sidi nnebħra aweqqar, ad yiři s umarwas i arrimet d idammen n Sidi.²⁸X uyenni ejj bnadem ad iqeġeb ixef nnes, uca ejj it ad icc ammu zeg weyrum u ad isu zi ţkas.²⁹Minzi wi i ya iccen d wi i ya iswen nnebħra aweqqar d wənni i ya issiwden ɻ-ħukm yar ixef nnes am ittett u am isess, minzi netta war ifarrez ca arrimet n Sidi.³⁰X uyenni aqqa din aṭṭas n yinni iđeċżeñ d yinni iheřcen jarawem uca aṭṭas dewr ttejtten.

³¹Maṛa negga ad neħkem ixef nney, xenni war xaney itwaħkem.³²Maca maṛa netwaħkem zi Sidi, aqqa netwarebba, ɬima war

netwahakem ca ak-d ddunnit. ³³Ammu xenni, a awmaten, xmi i ya tmunem h̄ima ad teccem, rajam ijen wenneđni. ³⁴Mařa h̄ed dayes řaz, ad icc di taddart nnes, h̄ima war tettmunem i ccrae. Min iqqimen, ad t ęedr̄ey xmi i d ya yasej.

Timewca n Arruh

12 ¹War xsey ca, a awmaten, ad tjeh̄em di timesřayin n Arruh. ²Aqqa tessnem belli umi tuya kenniw ęad d ibarraniyyen zi řegnus, tetwasswedarem ęar lašnam ignawen. ³X uyenni ssarggbey kenniw, aqqa war din wi issawařen s Arruh n Arebbi ad ini ‘aqqa itwaneeř Yeccu’ uca war din wi izemmaren ad ini ‘Yeccu d Sidi’ myir s Arruh Iqeddsen waha.

⁴Aqqa din timewca ifarzen, maca Arruh iňa d ijen. ⁵Uca aqqa din řexdayem n tsexxart ifarzen, maca Sidi aqqa-t d ijj. ⁶Uca aqqa din afraz n řexdayem, maca Arebbi i d itteggen marra di marra, aqqa iňa d ijj. ⁷Maca asargab n Arruh ad itwammewc i kuř ijj di t̄wee n marra. ⁸Aqqa s Arruh itwammewc i yijjen awař n tixit, i wenneđni awař n tmusna s Arruh d ijen, ⁹i wenneđni liman s Arruh d ijen, i wenneđni timewca i usgenfi s Arruh d ijen, ¹⁰i wenneđni mařend ad igg řeđjayeb, i wenneđni akacaf n wawař n Arebbi, i wenneđni řfarz n arruhat, i wenneđni ęram kuř n iřsawen uca i wenneđni afessar n iřsawen. ¹¹Maca man aya marra ittegg it Arruh d ijen wenni ibetđan i kuř ijj anect mammec ixs netta.

Arrimet n Lmasiħ d icten

¹²Minzi am arrimet teđa d ict uca yares aṭṭas n iyezdisen u xenni marra iyezdisen n arrimet, waxxa nitni aṭṭas, aqqa tteggen ict n arrimet, ammu ęawed Lmasiħ. ¹³Minzi netwasseydeš marra s ijj n Arruh deg icten arrimet, niy Udayen niy Iyunaniyyen niy isemyan niy iħurriyyen uca immewc aneġ marra ad nsu zeg ijj n Arruh. ¹⁴Uṛa d arrimet war teđi ca d ijj n uyezdis, maca s waṭṭas n iyezdisen. ¹⁵Mařa ađar ad ini minzi war ġiř d afus, war ġiř zi arrimet, ma xenni war ittiři zi arrimet? ¹⁶Uca mařa amezzuy inna, minzi war ġiř d tiṭṭ, war ġiř zi arrimet, ma xenni war ittiři zi arrimet? ¹⁷Mařa marra arrimet tuya-tt d tiṭṭ, manis d ikka usegi? Mařa marra arrimet tuya-tt d asegi, manis d ikka ucemmi? ¹⁸Maca řexxu Arebbi

igga iyezdisen di arrimet, kuř ijj zzaysen am mammec ixs netta.
¹⁹Minzi mařa marra tuya d ijj n uyezdis, mani teğä arrimet xenni?
²⁰Maca řexxu aqqa din aṭṭas n iyezdisen, maca d ict n arrimet waha.
²¹Tiṭṭ war tzemmar ad tini i ufus “War cek ɬwijey ca” niy εawed azeğif i idaren “War kenniw ɬwijey ca”. ²²S řeeks, aqqa iyezdisen n arrimet inni ittbanen deefen ktar, aqqa nitni twahdajen *ktar*.
²³Uca iyezdisen n arrimet i d aney ittyiřen s drus n ccan, nettegg asen ccan ktar uca iyezdisen inni war ittbinen icnan, ad asen nessħinneb s waṭṭas n řehzut. ²⁴Minzi inni yar iġa řehzut, war ɬdajen man aya, maca Arebbi igga arrimet ammu, belli iyezdisen i iġan d qell, aqqa iwc asen ccan ktar, ²⁵ħima war ittiři ubeṭṭu di arrimet, maca iyezdisen ad ewcen taynit ijjen i wenneđni deg uqaren d ijjen. ²⁶Mařa ij n uyezdis tettekk xas tamara, marra iyezdisen ad ksin tamara akis uca mařa ij n uyezdis itwacennee, ad farħen marra ixlawen akis. ²⁷Xenni kenniw d arrimet n Lmasih d iyezdisen kuř ijjen weħħdes.

²⁸Uca Arebbi aqqa igga di tmesmunt d amezwaru imazanen, xenni imkacafen, wiss trata imseřmaden, xenni řeɛjayeb, awarni asen timewca n usgenfi, řexdayem n twiza d uđebber uca εřam kuř iřsawen. ²⁹Ma zeema marra nitni d imazanen? Ma marra d imkacafen? Ma marra d imseřmaden? Ma marra nitni tteggen řeɛjayeb? ³⁰Ma marra yarsen timewca n usgenfi? Ma ssawařen marra s iřsawen? Ma ttfessaren marra iřsawen? ³¹Arzum xenni di tmewca tišeħħanin uca necc ad awem ssecnay abrid yueħan qaε.

Tayri

13 ¹Maelik necc ssawařey s iřsawen n iwdan d lmalakat, maca war yari bu tayri, aqqa dewřey d nnħas ittentunen niy d aġġun iddendunen.

²Maelik yari tamewci n ukacaf *n wawařen n Arebbi*, fehhmey marra řesrar d marra tamusna, uca tuya yari marra liman ař d ssmuṭiyeg idur, maca war d ayi teği tayri, necc d walu i ġiyy.

³Maelik bdiy marra agra inu, maelik wciy arrimet inu ħima ad tecmed, maca war dayi teği tayri, war d ayi tneffee di walu.

⁴Tayri teğä yares ttasię n ţxadar d ţedrafet.

Tayri war dayes bu tusmi, tayri war tettfeyyec s yixef nnes,

war dayes bu nnfaxet,⁵ war tettqemmee hed,
war tarezzu tizi nnes, war tetwassarzag
uca war teqqim txemmag di min iğan d aeffan.

⁶Aqqa war tfarreh ca zi min war iseggen, maca tfarreh zi tidett.
⁷Aqqa třehħef marra, tettamen di marra,
tessatem marra uca tarebbu marra.

⁸Tayri war tfenni ċemmarş,
maca akacaf *n wawařen n Arebbi ad ibdeř*,
iřsawen ad gnun u tamusna ad tebdeř.

⁹Minzi aqqa nessen yar ij n uyezdis waha uca nettkacaf myir ij n wezyen. ¹⁰Maca xmi i d ya yas ukemmeř, ūxedenni min iğan yar ij n wezyen ad ibdeř. ¹¹Řami tuya-yi d aseymi, ssiwřey amecnaw aseymi, fekkarey amecnaw aseymi, xaršeý amecnaw aseymi. Ařami dewřey d aryaz, jjiy awarni ayi min iğan n useymi. ¹²Řexxu nettwařa s ict n tisit ibarcnen, maca xenni ad nżar tifras yar tifras. Řexxu ssney yar ij n wezyen waha, maca xenni ad ssney mammec tuya twassney necc. ¹³Xenni ūxexxu ad iqqim liman, asitem d tayri, aqqa trata-ya, maca ameqqran nsen aqqa-tt d tayri.

Tamewci n ukacaf u tmewci n iřsawen

14 ¹Dfarem tayri u njebdem yar tmewca n Arruħ, maca x ukacaf *n wawařen n Arebbi d amezwaru*. ²Minzi wenni issawařen s ij n iřes, war issiwiř ca i iwdan, maca i Arebbi, minzi uṛa d ijj war d as ifehhem, maca issawař ūresrar s Arruħ. ³Maca wenni ittkacafen awařen n Arebbi issawař ak-d iwdan ħima ad ten ibna, ad ten iziyyar uca ħima ad ten iiezza. ⁴Wenni issawařen s ij n iřes, ibenna ixef nnes, maca wenni ittkacafen ibenna tamesmunt. ⁵Ammu xenni, xsey kenniw marra ad tessiwřem s iřsawen, maca mliħ ead ad tkacfem, minzi amenzu wi ittkacafen x wi issiwiřen s iřsawen, myir mařa wanita ad t ifessar ħima ad tetwabna tmesmunt. ⁶Maca ūxexxu, a awmaten, mařa usiy-d yarwem uca ad kiwem ssiwřey s iřsawen, man nnfae i yarwem mařa war d awem ssiwřey ca s usargeb niy s tmusna niy s ukacaf niy s useřmed? ⁷Mařa ūħħwayec war iddaren, amecnaw tamja niy ľgħambri, ggin ūħħess nnebħra mma ad itwafarz ūħħess nsen, mammec i ja idweř itwassen min ittiraren s tamja niy

s የঁgambri? ⁸Uca maṛa የbuq igga የhess war yeſfi, wi i ya isswejden i umenyi? ⁹Ammu εawed kenniw, maṛa war tessiwiřem ca awař iſfa s iřes, mammec i ya fehmen min teqqarem? Minzi ad tiřim am wenni issawařen di የewhi. ¹⁰Aqqa din wi issnen mechař n ddabat n tmijjawin di ddunnit uca uṛa d icten zzaysent war tegi nnebřa የhess nnes. ¹¹Xenni maṛa war ssiney jjehd n የhess, ad iřiy necc d ij n ubarrani i wenni issawařen, d wenni issawařen ad yiři d ubarrani i necc. ¹²Ammu εawed kenniw, umi tenjebdem yar tmewca n Arruḥ, arzum ad tfeyyđem di ttwee n የebni n tmesmunt.

¹³X uyenni, wenni issawařen s ca n iřes, ad izzağ hima izemmar i ufessar nnes. ¹⁴Minzi maṛa necc ɿzuğey s ca n iřes, arruḥ inu aqqa izzuğ, maca የeeqeř inu ad iqqim nnebřa የyiđet. ¹⁵Mammec tegga? Ad ɿzağey s arruḥ, maca ad ɿzağey εawed s የeeqeř, ad yennjey izřan n usemyar s arruḥ, maca ad yennjey εawed s የeeqeř. ¹⁶Minzi maṛa tqadid s arruḥ *waha*, xenni mammec i ya yini hed wenni din iqqimen “Amin” i tzađit n uqadi nnek, am war issin min teqqared. ¹⁷Minzi waxxa cek tqadid mliḥ, maca wenneđni war itwabenni ca *zi man aya*. ¹⁸Necc ttqadiy Arebbi aqqa ssawařey s iřsawen ktar zzaywem marra. ¹⁹Maca di tmesmunt aqqa mašlik ufiy ad iniy xemsa n wawařen s የeeqeř inu hima ad ssřemdey εawed inneđni uṛa εecra n ařaf n wawařen s ij n yiřes.

²⁰A awmaten, war ttiřim d ihenjiren di የeeqeř, maca iřim d ihenjiren di tuεeffna, maca iřim tiwđem di የefhamet. ²¹Aqqa tura di ttawrat “Ad ssiwřey i weydud-a s iřsawen d iyencicen n ibarraniyyen, waxxa ammu war d ayi ttesřin ca”, inna Sidi. ²²Ammu xenni iřsawen d የeeřamet, war iđi i yinni yumen, maca i yinni war yumenen ca, maca akacaf *n wawařen n Arebbi* war iđi i yinni war yumenen, maca i yinni yumen.

²³Xenni maṛa marra tamesmunt tuya tessmun uca marra tuya ssawařen s iřsawen uca udfen inni ijehřen niy inni war yumenen, ma nitni war qqaren bellı aqqa kenniw tettxeřfem? ²⁴Maca maṛa marra kacfen uca yudef-d hed war yumin niy hed ijheř, xenni wanita ad itwasseqneč zi marra uca ad itwařakem zi marra ²⁵uca min innufaren deg wuř nnes ad idweř yar tfawt, ad yađar s wudem nnes, ad isjed i Arebbi, ad ibarreḥ, aqqa s tidett Arebbi aqqa-t jarawem.

Aebad n tmesmunt i Arebbi ad yiři s usettef

²⁶Mammec xenni, a awmaten? Mařa tmunem, kuř ijjen zzaywem ad yares yiři ij n usebbih niy ict n tyuri niy ij n usargeb niy ij n yiřes niy ij n ufessar. Ejj ad yiři marra i řebni. ²⁷Mařa din hed issiweř s ij n iřes, ejj iten ad ssiwřen s tnayen niy s waṭṭas třata yidsen uca kuř ijjen zzaysen s nnubet nnes, xenni ijjen ad ifessar. ²⁸Uca mařa war din iği wi izemmaren ad ifessar, ad isqar netta di tmesmunt, ad issiweř i yixef nnes u i Arebbi. ²⁹Ad ssiwřen imkacafen s tnayen niy třata uca innedni ad hékmen. ³⁰Uca mařa wenneđni iqqimen din ad itwassargeb x ca, xenni ad isqar umezwar. ³¹Minzi tzemmarem ad tkacfem awařen n Arebbi marra ijjen awarni wenneđni, híma marra ad řemden uca ad daysen itwagg wuř marra. ³²Uca arruhat n imkacafen, aqqa-tent sadu imkacafen, ³³minzi Arebbi war iği d Arebbi n uxarwed maca n řehna, amecnaw di marra timesmunin n imqeddasen ³⁴tusi-d x temyarın nwem ad ssusment di tmesmunin, minzi war d asent ismiň ad ssiwřent, maca icuwwar asent ad třačent am mammec teqqar ɻawed ttawrat. ³⁵Uca mařa xsent ad řemdent ca, ad sseqsant iryazen nsent di taddart nsen, minzi war d tusi i temyart ad tessiweř di tmesmunt. ³⁶Ma zečma iffejy-d zzaykent awař n Arebbi? Niy yiwed-d ȳarwem waha? ³⁷Mařa hed ittyiř as d amkacaf niy d bnađem arruhani, ad ieqeř mlih belli min d awem ttariy, aqqa-tent d tiwešsa n Sidi. ³⁸Maca mařa hed ijheř, ijheř waha. ³⁹Ammu xenni, a awmaten, njebdem ȳar ukacaf, war mennem ca awař s iřsawen. ⁴⁰Ad imsar marra s ladab u s usettef.

Tanukra n Lmasiħ

15 ¹Xenni ad kenni wssargbey, a awmaten, řexbar ašebħan wnni d awem barrħey, d wnni tqebbr̥em, x minxef tbeddem, ²i zi i ya tettwassnejmem ɻawed mařa teṭṭfem dayes am mammec d awem t barħey, niy axmi zečma tumnem baṭeř. ³Minzi amezwar sseđdu awem-d min tuya třfey necc s yixef inu, aqqa Lmasiħ immut x ddnub nney elahsab min izemmen deg idlis, ⁴aqqa itwanđeř uca itwassnekkar deg wass wiss třata elahsab idlis, ⁵uca iđħar-d ȳar Sifas, xenni ȳar tenċac n imehħdaren. ⁶Awarni as iban-d i tiwwa n xemsa meyya n wawmaten deg umur d ijjen, aṭṭas zzaysen ɻaad ddaren uca innedni aqqa třiżżeñ. ⁷Awarni

as idhar-d i Yaεqub, xenni i marra imazanen.⁸Uca ȳar uneggaru marra, idhar ayi-d amecnaw i wenni d ixeřken barra i ſweqt nnes.

⁹Minzi necc ġiy d amazuż qaę zeg imazanen, war sdihiject ad ayi ūyan amazan, minzi necc tuja darrcey tamesmunt n Arebbi.¹⁰Maca s nniemet n Arebbi i ġiy min ġiy uca nniemet nnes i necc war teġi baṭeर, minzi necc xedmey mahu qaę xasen marra, maca war iġi d necc, maca nniemet n Arebbi tenni iġan akidi.¹¹Xenni ma d necc niż d nitni, ammu i nettbarreh, ammu i tettamnem.

Tanukra n imettinen

¹²Xenni maṛa itwabarreh s Lmasiħ belli aqqa itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen, mammec xenni zemmaren ca jarawem ad inin belli war din bu tnukra n imettinen?¹³Minzi maṛa war din bu tanukra n imettinen, uṛa d Lmasiħ war d itwassnekkar xenni,¹⁴uca maṛa Lmasiħ war d itwassnekkar, xenni baṭeर i teġa tbarreħt nney, baṭeर i yeġa xenni liman nwem,¹⁵uca neccin nban d ūchud issxarriqen n Arebbi, minzi neched x Arebbi belli aqqa issnekkar-d Lmasiħ, wenni war d issnekkar ca, maṛa nican imettinen war d twassnekkaren ca.¹⁶Minzi maṛa imettinen war d ttetwasnekkaren ca, aqqa Lmasiħ war d itwasnekkar xenni.¹⁷Uca maṛa Lmasiħ war d itwasnekkar ca, aqqa liman nwem baṭeर, xenni teqqimem ead di ddnub nwem,¹⁸uṛa inni itteṭṣen di Lmasiħ awarni ūmi mmuten, aqqa twahelken.¹⁹Maṛa tuja nessitim di Lmasiħ i tudart-a waha, aqqa-ney qaę d imcumen n marra iwdan.

²⁰Maca ūchxu, aqqa Lmasiħ itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen am umenzu n yinni itteṭṣen *deg wender*.²¹Umi d tusa ūmewt zeg ijen bnađem uṛa d tanukra n imettinen teġa zeg ijen bnađem.²²Minzi am mammec marra mmuten di Adam, ammu eawed ad twassneddaren marra di Lmasiħ.²³Maca kuř ijj di nnubet nnes: Lmasiħ d amenzu, xenni inni iġan n Lmasiħ ȳar twasit nnes.²⁴Awarni man aya d aneggaru, xmi i ya iwc tageldit i Arebbi Tababat, xmi i ya ibdeř marra ūhkamat d marra ūşulta d marra jjeħd.²⁵Minzi ittxeş as ad iħkem ař i d ya yegg marra ūeedyan nnes sadu idaren nnes.²⁶Uca ūreedu aneggaru wenni i ya itwabdren, aqqa-t d ūmewt.²⁷Minzi aqqa tura “aqqa igga marra sadu idaren nnes”. Maca xmi iqqar belli marra itwagg sadu netta, aqqa iban mliħ belli wenni d as iggin marra sadu netta, aqqa netta simant nnes war iġi sadu netta.²⁸Xenni ūmi d as itwagg marra sadu

i netta, የኛdenni Tamemmit εawed ad itwagg sadu i wənni umi d as iggin marra sadu i netta, hima ad yiři Arebbi di min di mma.

²⁹Niγ, min i ya ggen inni itwassyedṣen di ቴወይ n imettinen? Maṛa war d ttetwasnekkaren imettinen εemmarş, mayar mayemmi i ya twassyedṣen εad di ቴወይ n imettinen? ³⁰U mayemmi neccin εad di lxaṭar di kuṛ tsaεεt? ³¹A awmaten, aqqa ttmettiy kuṛ ass s usemyar nwem i iğan yari di Lmasiḥ Yeccu Siditney. ³²Maṛa tuyā-yi menyej am bnađem ak-d የewħuc di Afasus, man የefdeř i yari? Maṛa imettinen war twasnekkaren ca, ad necc, ad nsu, minzi tiwecca ad nemmet. ³³War ttyeccim yixef nwem, tamunt war ihṛin tjeyyah tħbayes tišeħħanin. ³⁴Iṛim tfaqem nican, war ttxeṭṭim ca, minzi ca zzaywem war ssinen ca Arebbi. I የehya nwem qqarey t.

Arrimet n ūmewt d arrimet n tnukra

³⁵Maca ad ini ḥed “Mammec i ya twasnekkaren imettinen? S man arrimet i d ya yasen?” ³⁶A afyuṛ, min tzarreed cek, war itteddar maṛa war immut qbeṛ. ³⁷Zi min tzarreed war tzarreed ca arrimet, maca taεeqqact waha, aqqa-tt n yirden niy n ca nnedni. ³⁸Maca Arebbi iwc as arrimet mammec ixs netta uca i kuṛ aεeqqa n zzarieet arrimet nnes. ³⁹War iġi marra aysum d aysum d ijj, maca aysum n iwdan imsebda x weysum n ūmaṛ uca aysum n iseřman wenneđni n weysum n ijđad. ⁴⁰Aqqa din arrimat n ujenna d arrimat n tmurt, maca aeuġi n yinni n ujenna wenneđni n yinni n tmurt. ⁴¹Ijjen d aeuġi n tfuct, wenneđni d aeuġi n uyur d yitran, minzi itri ibda x itri nnedni deg ueuġi. ⁴²Ammu xenni i ya tiři d tanukra n imettinen. Aqqa arrimet tewazarree di min ifennan uca ad twassnekkar-d di min war ifennin. ⁴³Aqqa itwazarree di min war icniēen uca ad d itwassnekkar deg ueuġi, itwazarree di teđeeft uca ad d itwassnekkar di jjehd. ⁴⁴Aqqa tewazarree arrimet n ṭibieet uca ad d tewassnekkar arrimet n Arruh.

Aqqa din arrimet n ṭibieet, ammu aqqa din uṛa d arrimet n Arruh. ⁴⁵Ammu xenni tura “Aryaz amezwaru, Adam, idweř d የeemar iddaren uca Adam aneggaru d arruh issneddaren.” ⁴⁶Maca min iğan zi Arruh war d yusi ca d amezwaru, maca min iğan n ṭibieet, xenni awarni man aya min iğan zi Arruh. ⁴⁷Bnadem amezwaru ikk-d zi tmurt, aqqa netta zeg ucař n tmurt. Bnadem wiss tnayen d Sidi i d

ikkin zeg ujenna.⁴⁸ Am mammec iğä wenni zeg ucař n tmurt, ammu iğan xenni inni itwaggen zeg ucař n tmurt, uca am mammec iğä wenni n ujenna, ammu xenni inni iğan n ujenna.⁴⁹ Uca am mammec narbu şşifet n wenni itwaggen zeg ucař n tmurt, ammu xenni ad narbu şşifet n wenni zeg ujenna.

⁵⁰Maca, a awmaten, qqarey degga, aqqa aysum d idammen war zemmaren ad warten tageldit n Arebbi uṛa d min ifennan war izemmar ad iwart min war ifennin.⁵¹Xżarem, ad kenniw ssaregbey x iżżejjix, aqqa-ney war netteṭṭeş ca marra, maca marra ad netwabeddeř⁵²deyya, deg warmac n wabriw yar ūbuq aneggaru. Minzi ūbuq ad iżemmar uca imettinen ad d twassnekken yar min war ifennin uca neccin ad netwabeddeř.⁵³Minzi min ifennan ittxeşş as ad yard min war ifennin u min i ya imten ittxeşş as ad yard min war ittmillin. ⁵⁴Uca xmi min ifennan ad yard min war ifennin u min i ya imten ad yard min war ittmillin, ḫexdenni ad ikemmeř wawař i itwarin

“Řmewt aqqa tetwařard deg uyelleb. *Ica. 25:8*

“A ſmewt, mani iğä usennan nnem?
Mani, a jahennama, ayelleb nnem?” *Huc. 13:14*

⁵⁶Aqqa asennan n ſmewt d ddanb uca jjehd n ddanb aqqa-t d ttawrat.⁵⁷Maca aqadi i Arebbi, wenni d aney iwcin ażelleb s Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.⁵⁸Ammu xenni, a awmaten ieżiżzen, beddem nican u nnebřa anhezzi, arnim ūbda di ḫexdmet n Sidi s ufeyyed, am tessnem belli ḫexdmet nwem di Sidi war teġi baṭer.

Asmuni n şşdaqi i imqeddasen di Urcalim

16 ¹Zi jjihet n usmuni n şşdaqi i imqeddasen, ggem kenniw eawed am mammec ċebbrej it-id di tmesmunin n Galatiya.
²Kuř ass amezwar n simana kuř iżżejjix zzaywem ad iħuz ca n teswart elhaġsa mammec iwessee, hima, xmi i d ya awdey, war ibeddi ead ḫexdenni usmuni n şşdaqi.³Uca xmi i d ya awdey, ad ssekkey inni xef thesbem meħħden, hima ad awyen tecrimet n şşdaqi nwem ak-d tbratin yar Urcalim.⁴Uca maṛa tuża icuwwar ad raħeġ neċċ eawed, xenni ad kkaren ad raħen akidi.

Taneggarut

⁵Ad yarwem-d asey xmi i d ya kkey x Masiduniya, minzi ad d kkey x webrid n Masiduniya. ⁶Izemmar ad qqimey niy ead ad sseəduy ūmecta akidwem, hima xenni kenniw tzemmarem ad ayi tessqebbdem mani i ya rahey. ⁷Minzi war xsey ad kenniw żarey ūrrexxu am d xawem i ya kkey abrid waha, minzi ssitimey ad qqimey akidwem ca n ūweqt, mařa ismeħ Sidi. ⁸Maca ad qqimey ead di Afasus ař ass n ūeid n xemsin. ⁹Minzi aqqa tennurzem ayi-d tewwart tameqqrant ijehden aṭṭas, uca aqqa din ij n ubarru n ūeedyan.

¹⁰Mařa yiwed-d Timutiyu, h̄ḍam, maħend netta ad din yiři jarawem nnebṛa tiggwudi, minzi netta ittegg ūxedmet n Sidi amecnaw necc. ¹¹X uyenni uṛa d ijen mma ad t isseħqar, maca qebbdem t di ūrehna, hima ad yari-d yas, minzi necc ttrajjib t ak-d wawmaten. ¹²Zi jjihet n tawmat Abullus, aqqa zawgħey t aṭṭas, hima ad yarwem-d yas ak-d wawmaten, maca netta tuya war ieewweř ad d yas ūrrexxu, maca ad d yas xmi d as i ya isarreħ ūweqt.

¹³H̄ḍam, beddem nican di liman, hezmem s teryast, iřim tmeħħdem ¹⁴Marra min i ya imsaren jarawem ad yiři s tayri.

¹⁵Zawgħey kenniw, a awmaten, aqqa tessnem belli ūraq n taddart n Stifanus, aqqa-ten d imenza di Axaya, xenni nitni ɻewwex ixef nsen i tsexxart di ɻewwex n imqeddasen. ¹⁶Għem ixef nwem sadu u fuus n yinni amecnaw nitni uca sadu kuř ijen i d aney itteawanen uca sadu kuř ijen i ixeddmien akidney. ¹⁷Aqqa farħey s twasit n Stifanus d Furtunatus d Axayikus, minzi nitni kemmṛen ead min kenniw ittxeşšan, ¹⁸s minzi nitni ssareyyħen arruħ inu d wənni nwem. Weqqarem iwdan amecnaw ina.

¹⁹Timesmunin n Asiya ttseġġament-id xawem. Akwila d Briskilla ak-d tmesmunt i iġan di taddart nsen ttseġġamen-d xawem aṭṭas di Sidi. ²⁰Ttseġġamen-d xawem marra awmaten. Ttseġġamem-d x wayawya s usudem iqeddsen.

²¹Neċċ, Bulus simant inu, ttarij awem-d sħram s ufus inu.

²²Mařa ħed war ixs Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, ad yiři d ameneuř. ‘Maranata’ (=‘A Sidotney, as-d’ niy ‘Sidotney aqqa yusi-d’). ²³Nniemet n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ ad kiwem tiři. ²⁴Tayri inu aqqa-tt akidwem marra di Lmasiħ Yeccu. Amin.

Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Bulus i Ikurintiyyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan n Yeccu Lmasiħ elahsab Żxaðar n Arebbi d tawmat Timutiyu, i tmesmunt n Arebbi tenni iġan di Kurintus ak-d marra imqeddasen inni iġan di marra Axaya: ²nniemet xawem d ūrhna zi Arebbi Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Arebbi n marra asfewwej

³Lbaraka aqqa-tt i Arebbi, Tababat n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ, Tababat n areħmet d Arebbi n marra afewwej, ⁴wenni xaney ittessfejjwajen di marra ūrħart nnej, hima xenni nqedd ad nessfejjw x inni iġan di mammec mma ūrħart s ufewwej i zi netwassfejjw neccin s yixef nnej zi Arebbi. ⁵Minzi amen ifeyyed dayney aweddeb n Lmasiħ, ammu ifeyyed ċawed ufewwej nnej s Lmasiħ. ⁶Maca maṛa hşaren aney, aqqa man aya i ufewwej d usenjem nwem inni i d ya yawyen ūrġiet nsen maṛa kenniū ċawed teksim aweddeb amecnaw d neksi uṛa d neccin, niy maṛa netwassfejjw aqqa man aya i ufewwej d usenjem nwem ċawed. ⁷Asitem nnej i kenniū imten, minzi nessen, belli amecnaw tcarrċem deg uweddeb, ammu i ya tcarrċem deg ufewwej. ⁸Minzi war nexs ca, a awmaten, ad tjeħrem x ūrħart nnej i xaney ikkin di Asiya, aqqa tekka xaney aneggaru sennej x tzemmar nnej, ařami ċraħlař neqdees ūrġas zi tudart nnej, ⁹wah, neccin s ixef nnej tuva nħesseb belli ad xaney itwaħkem s ūrġew, hima war nettiqqi ca deg ixef nnej, maca di Arebbi wenni d issnekkaran imettinen. ¹⁰Netta aqqa ifekk aney zi ūrġew tameqqrant uca ittfekka aney uca neccin nettiqq dayes belli ad aney ifekk ċawed, ¹¹Iṛi kenniū ċawed ad aney teawnem s tzaġiit nwem, hima ad qaden aṭṭas x ssibbet n min d aney immewcen zeg waṭṭas.

Abeddeř n usafar n Bulus

¹²Minzi wa d asemŷar nnej, chadet n tnefsext nnej, belli aqqa-nej nuyur di ddunnit s ūrġayet d tazdugi n Arebbi, war iġi s tiġrit

n weysum, maca s nniemet n Arebbi uca d amezwaru i kenniw.
¹³Minzi war d awem nuri uṛa d ict n tmesřact myir min teqqarem uca ɛawed tfehhmem, iwa ssitimey ad tfehm̄em aṛ aneggaru,¹⁴am mammec ɛawed tessnem zzayne drus, belli aqqa-ney d asemyar nwem, ammu ɛawed kenniw d asemyar nney deg wass n Sidi Yeccu.
¹⁵Di ḫaman-a tuya xsey ad ẏarwem-d asey zic, h̄ima ad ẏarwem tiṛi ict n tmewci n nniemet i twaṛa nnednit¹⁶ uca tuya gḡiy ad əduy x tendint nwem ẏar Masiduniya, h̄ima ad ẏarwem-d ɛeqbey ɛawed zi Masiduniya, h̄ima kenniw ad ayi tessqebbdem ẏar Yahudiyya.
¹⁷Ma ḫami tuya ɛewwrey ad ggey man aya, ma qeġqey? Niy min xarṣey ad t ggey, ma xarṣey t elahsab aysum, axmi d ‘wah-wah’ inu d ‘lla-lla’?¹⁸Aqqa Arebbi d aşdiq i yeğä, awaṛ nney i kenniw war iği ‘wah’ uṛa d ‘lla’.¹⁹Minzi Mmis n Arebbi, Yeccu Lmasiḥ, wenni i zi itwabarreh jarawem zzayne, zzayi d zi Silbanus d zi Timutiyu, aqqa netta war iği d ‘wah’ uṛa d ‘lla’, maca ‘wah’ dayes i yeğä.²⁰Minzi mechāṛ mma n ḫwueud n Arebbi i iğan, aqqa dayes iğä d ‘wah’, x uyenni zzayes ɛawed iğä d ‘amin’ i ueuġi n Arebbi.
²¹Wenni d aney idemnen akidwem di Lmasiḥ uca idhen aney, netta d Arebbi,²²wenni iggin xaney ɛawed acemmie nnes uca iwca aney Arruḥ d ḫearbun deg wuṛawen nney.²³Maca necc tt̄rayiż Arebbi d acehhad x ḫeemar inu, umi tuya-yi d aħnin xawem, ḫami war d usiy tawaṛa nnednit ẏar Kurintus.²⁴War iği xenni maħend ad nṣelleṭ x liman nwem, maca neccin d ixeddamen i ɜefraħet nwem, minzi zi liman tbeddem tmetnem.

2 ¹Degga aqqa gḡiy t, aqqa war ẏarwem-d usiy tawaṛa nnednit s weċdan. ²Minzi maṛa zeemha necc ssffugmey kenniw, wi xenni d ayi i ya issfarhen myir wenni i di gḡiy afugem? ³Uca uriy awem-d nican man aya, h̄ima necc, xmi i d ya yawd̄ey din, war twassffugmey ca zeg inni ittxeṣṣa ad zzaysen farhey. Aqqa tt̄iqqey daywem marra, belli ɜefraħet inu, aqqa-tt d ɜefraħet nwem marra. ⁴Minzi necc uriy awem-d di ḫeħṣart temyar aṭṭas uṛa s wuṛ yarejfen u s waṭṭas n imetṭawen, war iği h̄ima ad tffugmem, maca h̄ima ad tessnem tayri i ẏari i kenniw s ufeyyed.

Smaħet i umednub

⁵Maca maṛa din wenni issffugmen, netta war d ayi issffugem waha, maca - zeg ij n użejdis maħend war t qqarey s jjehd - i kenniw marra. ⁶Cfa yas i wanita, aqqa azyen ameqqrān zzaywem tuya iwebbex it, ⁷ammu xenni ittxeşs awem ḥexxu ad as tsamħem uca ad xas tfejjjem, ħima war xas yarenni ufugem ař aneggaru. ⁸X uyenni zawgey kenniw maħend ad as tesstebbtem tayri, ⁹minzi ewart i man aya uriy awem-d, ħima ad ssney mammec iġa ḥxaðar nwem, ma teṭṭaæem di marra. ¹⁰Wenni umi tsamħem, neċċ ewart ad as samħey. Minzi maṛa tuya din x mixef samħey, mixef umi samħey, samħey t di tħwees nwem qibač i wudem n Lmasiħ, ¹¹ħima xenni Cċiṭan war daynej idemmae, minzi war njehheż ixarriṣen nnes.

Imsexxaren i ŋeħad n jidid

¹²Xenni የami d iwdey yar Truwas ħima ad barrħey s የexbar asebħan n Lmasiħ uca tennurzem ayi-d tewwart di Lmasiħ,

¹³tuya war areyyħey ca di arruħ inu, minzi war ufiy ca uma Titus. Maca mmsebdij xasen uca uyurey yar Masiduniya. ¹⁴Maca aqadi i Arebbi wenni d aney-d ittawyen ayelleb di Lmasiħ የebda uca isscan zzaynej የefwaħet n tmusna zzayes di marra imucan.

¹⁵Minzi i Arebbi neġa d ict n የefwaħet icnan n Lmasiħ i inni i ya itwassnejmen uca i inni i ya itwahellken, ¹⁶i degga d šħah d arriħet n የmewt uca i deggin d የefwaħet n tudart i tudart. Maca man wen d as iqedden i ssuq-a? ¹⁷Minzi war neġi anect ubarru inni ittsebbaben s wawař n Arebbi, maca nessiweř di Lmasiħ s የeşfayet amecnaw zi Arebbi qibač i Arebbi.

3 ¹Ma ad nebda tawařa nneħħni ad nessemjar deg ixef nney niy neħħdaj, am ca nneħħni, tibratin n uweSSI i kenniw niy tibratin n uweSSI zzayne? ²Aqqa kenniw d tabrat nney i yuran deg wuṛawen nney, itwassen u itwassiyaren zeg iwdan marra, ³am temħam bellu aqqa kenniw d tabrat n Lmasiħ i ittwaggen zi የxedmet nney, tabrat yuran, war teġi s ssmex maca s Arruħ n Arebbi iddaren, war teġi di teṛwiħin n weżru maca di teṛwiħin n weysum deg wuṛawen. ⁴Aqqa yarney ttiqqet-a di Arebbi zi Lmasiħ. ⁵War nzemmar s ixef nney ad neħħseb ca n የħajet axmi d tusa zzayne, maca tizemmar nney tusi-d

zi Arebbi, ⁶wenni d aney yarrin d imsexxaren i ūeahd n jdid, war iġi n ūħarf, maca n Arruħ, minzi ūħarf ineqq, maca Arruħ issneddar.

Aeuġi n ūeahd n jdid

⁷Uca maṛa tuya ūxedmet n tsexxart n ūmewt i itwaxebcen s tira deg izra s wanect ueuġi maħend tarwa n Israyil war zemmaren ad sewden yar wudem n Musa x ssibbet n ueuġi n uyembub nnes, waxxa aeuġi nni ieeddun, ⁸meċhaṛ ktar i ya tiġi tsexxart n Arruħ deg ueuġi? ⁹Minzi maṛa tasexxart i inedħen yar lhiġab tuya-tt s ueuġi, mahu ead tasexxart i inedħen yar tsegħda ad d tawi aeuġi ař afeyyed. ¹⁰Ammu, aqqa min iġan itwasseuġen, war itwasseuġi ca deg wudem n ueuġi-ya i xas ieuġen. ¹¹Minzi maṛa min ieeddun tuja yares aeuġi, mahu min iqqimen ad yares yiři ueuġi. ¹²S uyenni, maṛa yarney asitem am wanita, xenni nessawař s waṭṭas n teryast, ¹³war nettegg ca amecnaw Musa, wenni iggin ltam x wudem nnes maħend tarwa n Israyil war sekkweden ca yar uneggar n min i ya iedun. ¹⁴Maca ixarriṣen nsen dewrēn qeshen, minzi ař ass-a ittyima ltam d ijjen x tiyri n ūeahd aqdim nnebħra mma ad itwakkes, minzi ad itwaqřee di Lmasiħ. ¹⁵Maca ař ass-a, xmi i d ya yaren zi Musa, ltam aqqa-t x wuř nsen, ¹⁶maca xmi i d ya idweř hed yar Sidi, ltam ad itwakkes. ¹⁷Aqqa Sidi d Arruħ uca mani iġa Arruħ n Sidi, aqqa din ti'Relli. ¹⁸Uca marra neccin, inni s uyembub war iřeħħfen axmi nxezzar aeuġi n Sidi axmi di tisit, aqqa netwabeddeż zeg ueuġi yar ueuġi yar şşifet d icten s Arruħ n Sidi.

Řeknuz di ūeqcues n tħaxt

4 ¹X uyenni umi yarney ūxedmet n tsexxart tenni i d aney ittwaggen zi areħmet, war nxessar ca uṛawen, ²maca aqqa nendär timesħayin innufaren isseħcimen, war neggur ca s teħräymect u eawed war nettżuwwar ca awař n Arebbi, maca, am narezzem tawwart n tidett, aqqa nettweša ixef nney i qaे tanefsect n iwdan zzat i Arebbi. ³Maca maṛa ūexbar ašeħħan nney ead innufar, aqqa innuffar x inni i ya iweddaren, ⁴ikafriwen inni issdaryeř asen arebbi n yiħda ūeqqeř nsen, hima xenni war xasen tareqq tħha n ūexbar ašeħħan n ueuġi n Lmasiħ wenni iġan d şşifet n Arebbi. ⁵Minzi war nettbarreħ ca ixef nney, maca Sidi Yeccu

Lmasiħ u neccin s ixef nney d isemjan nwem di tħwee n Yeccu. ⁶Minzi Arebbi d wənni innan “Ad tenqar tfawt zi taġest”, aqqa d wənni issruyan uṛawen nney, hima ad aney issary s tmusna n ueuġi n Arebbi deg wudem n Yeccu Lmasiħ.

⁷Maca yarney ţkenz-a di ɜeqcue n tħaxt, hima xenni amummu n jjeħd ad yiři n Arebbi, war iġi zzaynej, ⁸Xenni aqqa netwaziyyar di marra, ead war netwahħsar ca, aqqa-ney di ɜheyra maca war narexxu ca zeg usitem, ⁹darrċen xaney maca war nettawajj dinni weħednej, aqqa netwahet tek maca war netwahellek. ¹⁰Aqqa narebbu ļmewt n Sidi Yeccu ļebda di arrimet, hima uṛa d tudart n Yeccu ad tetwasseħħar di arrimet nney. ¹¹Minzi neccin, inni iddaren, aqqa netwasellem ļebda i ļmewt di tħwee n Yeccu, hima xenni tudart n Yeccu ad tesseħħar deg weysum nney ittmellan. ¹²Ammu xenni ļmewt txeddem dayney, maca tudart daywem. ¹³Maca am yarney Arruħ n liman d ijj am mammec tura “Aqqa umnej, x uyenni ssiwħej”, aqqa nettamen neccin ɬawed, x uyenni nessawaħ ɬawed. ¹⁴Nessen belli wənni i d issnekkaren Sidi Yeccu, ad aney issnekkar ɬawed ak-d Yeccu uca ad aney igg akidwem zzates. ¹⁵Minzi marra timesħayin-a twagġġent di tħwee nwem, hima ad tarni nniemet i waṭṭas, uca ad idweř ufeyyed n uqadi i ueuġi n Arebbi.

¹⁶X uyenni war nxessar ca uṛawen, waxxa amenni bnadom nney n barra itwahellek, aqqa bnadom n daxeř idakkwař d jdid zeg wass ȳar wenneħđni. ¹⁷Minzi ɬehxart ifsusen n warmac n wabħriw, tettawi aney-d ijj n rqedd n ueuġi i igaexden marra s waṭṭas i ļebda, ¹⁸am war nhesseb ca min ittwārān maca min war ittwiřin, minzi min ittwārān aqqa i ict n ļweqt waha, maca min war ittwiřin aqqa-t i ļebda.

Tazeddijt nney deg ujenna

5 ¹Minzi nessen, belli, xmi i ya tettwaredddeg uqiđun nney i di nzeddey danita di tmurt, ad yarney yiři ijj n ļebni n Arebbi i ļebda deg ujenna, ict n taddart war tettwagg ca s ifassen. ²X man aya nzeħħar, am dayney mmeżri hima ad netwayard s tzeddiżt nney tenni iġan zeg ujenna. ³Maelik qaे i ya niři nyard, war iġi d ieeryanen. ⁴Minzi uṛa d neccin, inni izeddjen deg uqiđun, aqqa nzeħħar axmi xaney dđdqer, minzi war nexx ad netwaearra maca nexs ad nyard,

ħima min ifennan ad ittwaşard zi tudart.⁵ Wenni i d aney-d isswejden i man aya d netta d Arebbi wenni i d aney iwcin Arruh d ŋearbun.

⁶X uyenni yarney ttiqqet ŋebda, waxxa nessen xenni min ya nekk nzeddey di arrimet, ad niři neggwej x Sidi, ⁷minzi s liman i neggur, war iđi s min ittbanen.⁸ Maca nettiqua uca dayney mmezri, mři nufa, mahend ad nesmeh di arrimet ħima ad nezdey ak-d Sidi. ⁹X uyenni nettceṭṭar dayney mmezri ħima ad as arđan, mma neġa di taddart niy neggwej x taddart.¹⁰ Minzi ittxeş aney marra idney ad neħħar zzat i ŋkursi n ŋarc n Lmasiħ, ħima kuř ijjien ad iṭṭef elahsab min igga ħami t tuja di arrimet, tcuni niy tueffna.

Tasexxart n wešrah

¹¹Am nessen xenni tiggwudi n Sidi, aqqa nesseqneś iwdan, maca yar Arebbi aqqa neccin netwassen yares uca ssitimey aqqa netwassen yarwem ɛawed di tnefsect nwem. ¹²War nettweşsi ca ixef nney tawařa nneđni, maca ad awem newc lfurşa i usemyar daynej, ħima ad yarwem yiři mammec d ya tarrem x yinni issemyaran di min ittbanen, war iđi di min iğan deg wuř. ¹³Minzi maṛa tuja nettexref aqqa man aya i Arebbi, maṛa tuja-ney s ŋeċeq-ay aqqa man aya i kenniw, ¹⁴minzi tayri n Lmasiħ tearran aney, xenni niwed-d yar man aya: maṛa ijjien immut x marra, aqqa marra temmut. ¹⁵Aqqa netta immut x marra, ħima inni iddaren, war ddaren ca ɛad i ixef nsen, maca i wenni immuten uṛa i wenni d itwassnekkaren i nitni.

¹⁶Amenni zi ssa d tsawent war nessin ca uṛa d ijj elahsab aysum. Maṛa tuja nessen Lmasiħ elahsab aysum, ŋeddenni war ittiři ɛad ammu ŋexxu. ¹⁷X uyenni maṛa ɻed di Lmasiħ i iġa, aqqa netta itwaxreq-d jdid, xenni min iğan d aqdim iedu, xżar, aqqa marra idweř d jdid. ¹⁸Uca marra man aya yusi-d zi Arebbi wenni i d aney issešreh akides s Lmasiħ uca iwc aney ŋxedmet n tsexxart n wešrah, ¹⁹minzi Arebbi tuja issešrah ddunnit ak-d ixef nnes di Lmasiħ di mani war d asen iħsib ca ixet-ṭan nsen uca issars daynej awař n wešrah.

²⁰Ammu i neġa d imsekkjan n Lmasiħ axmi tuja Arebbi izawg xaney s isem n Lmasiħ, ruhem ad tetwašeřhem ak-d Arebbi. ²¹Wenni war issinen ca ddanb, igg it d ddanb i neccin, ħima ad nedweř d tasegda n Arebbi dayes.

6 ¹Aqqa neccin, am kis nxeddem, nzaweg kenniw hima war tqebbrem ca nniemet n Arebbi baṭer, ²minzi iqbar “Di ūweqt n arda šriy ac uca deg wass n usenjem usiy-d maḥend ad cek əawney”, xżar, aqqa da ḥexxu d ūweqt n arda, xżar, aqqa da ḥexxu d ass n usenjem.

Tamara d ṣeħsarat i d ikkin x Bulus

³War netticc ca ttasie eemmarş maḥend ad xaney ksin ūreib, hima war ittwetwaceqqef di ḥxedmet n tsexxart nney, ⁴maca di marra nettweṣṣa ixef nney amecnaw imsexxaren n Arebbi: deg waṭṭas n ʂšbar, di ṣeħsar, di ūyben, di ddiqat, ⁵sadu tiyyita, di ṣeħbusat, deg uyuwwey, di tamara, di ġyari nnebṛa iđeş, deg wussan n uzummi, ⁶di ūeſfayet, di tmusna, di ttasie n ḥxaḍar, di ṣedrafet, di Arruh Iqeddsen, di tayri nnebṛa nnifaq, ⁷deg wawař n tidett, di jjehd n Arebbi, s ̄resnah n tsegda yar ufusi d uzeṛmađ, ⁸s ueuġi d ddeğ, s ccenċet taċeffant u s ccenċet tašeħbħant, amecnaw iyekkwayen waxxa amenni d imtiqqen i neġa, ⁹war netwissen waxxa amenni netwassen, nettmetta waxxa amenni aqqa neddar, nettwarebba s useqsah waxxa amenni war netwaney ca, ¹⁰neffugem waxxa amenni nfarh, d imezräđ i neġa waxxa amenni aqqa nettejjar aṭṭas n iwdan, uca war ȳarney ca waxxa amenni aqqa ȳarney kuṛci. ¹¹Aqemmum nney innurzem i kenniw, a Ikurintiyyen, uř nney imyar aṭṭas, ¹²kenniw war tetwaħṣarem zzaynej, maca tetwaħṣarem s daxer nwem. ¹³Řexxu arrem-d s kifkif, aqqa ssawařey axmi ssawařey ak-d iħenjirem, swessseem ixef nwem.

War ttmunem ca deg uzayru ifaryen ak-d lkuffar

¹⁴War ttmunem ca deg uzayru ifaryen ak-d lkuffar, minzi man acrac i ȳar teġa yar tsegda ak-d min iġan ḋidd n ttawrat uca xenni man tamunt i ȳar teġa i tfawt ak-d taġest? ¹⁵Man arwas jar Lmasiħ d Beliyan (=Cċiṭan) niy man tasyart n īrmumen ak-d ukafriw? ¹⁶Niy man tasyunt i din jar taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi d laṣnam? Aqqa neccin d taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi iddaren, am mammec inna Arebbi “Necc ad zedyey uca ad uyurey jarasen uca ad iřiyy d Arebbi nsen, nitni ad iřiin d aydud inu.” ¹⁷X uyenni “Ffyem-d zi ūwesħ nsen, bđam xasen”, iqbar Sidi uca “war tħadad min iġan d amengus” u “necc ad kenniw

qebřey¹⁸u necc ad awem iřiy d Babatwem, kenniw ad ayi tiřim d iħenjiren d yessi”, iqkar Sidi wenni d Amzemmar x kučci.

7 ¹A imēzzen, ařami yarney ţwuęud-a, jjem aney ad nessizdeg ixef nney zi marra ţexmej n weysum d arruħ, ad nkemmer taqeddast nney am neggur di tiggwudi n Arebbi.

Ŗefraħet n Bulus

²Ggem aney amcan. Uṛa d ijj war t necmit, uṛa d ijj war t nyecc, uṛa d ijj war zzayes nestenfie i tizi nney. ³War t qqarey ħima ad xawem ħekmey, minzi izzarey nniy, aqqa kenniw deg wuř nney maħend ad nemmet jmię uca ad neddar jmię. ⁴Ttiqbet inu daywem temyar uca asemyar inu xawem imyar. Aqqa-yi ccurey s ufewwej, aqqa ŗefraħet tfeyyed dayi di kučci reħħart nney.

⁵Minzi īrami d nusa yar Masiduniya, aysum nney war yufi ca arraħet, maca tuja nessħissif zi marra iyezdisen, zi barra aqqa din imcubbencen, zi daxeř aqqa din tiggwudi. ⁶Maca Arebbi, wenni issfewwajen x-imwađen, issfewwej-d xaney s twasit n Titus,⁷ war iġi s twasit nnes waha, maca ċawed s ufewwej i zi tuja netwassfewwej zzayes akidwem, umi d aney issargeb x mmežri nwem d weċdan nwem d ċdaret nwem xafi ař d dewr̝ey arniy di ŗefraħet ċad ktar. ⁸Minzi, waxxa ssffugmey kenniw s tebrat inu, war ndimey ca, waxxa amenni nedmey. Aqqa żriy belli tabrat nni tessffugem i kenniw, maca tseeddu deyya. ⁹Řexxu farħey, war iġi īrami tetwassffugem, maca umi afugem yarra kenniw yar ttubet, minzi tffugmem elahsab ḥxaðar n Arebbi, ħima uṛa d ict n txessart war kenniw tħeqqef ca zzaynej di ca n tmesħact. ¹⁰Minzi afugem wenni iġan elahsab ḥxaðar n Arebbi, ineddeh yar ttubet i ittawyen yar usenjem i war x ineddem ca, maca afugem n ddunniit ittawi yar ļmewt. ¹¹Maca xżar, min kenniw issffugmen di ɻeew n Arebbi mechäř i kenniw ittejjan n ċdaret d udafee n yixef nwem d warzam n uqemmum d tiggwudi d mmežri d tusmi d uwebbex! Di min di mma iffej-d aqqa kenniw s ixef nwem d imezdag di tmesħact-a.¹²X uyenni waxxa uriy awem-d, war iġi x ssibbet n wenni ixet-ṭan niy x ssibbet n wenni umi i di itwagg ıeib, maca ħima ad xawem tban ċdaret nney tenni yarney i kenniw zzat i Arebbi. ¹³X uyenni aqqa netwassfewwej

^{6:17} Ica. 52:11; Hiz. 20:34,41 ^{6:18} 2 Sam. 7:8,14; Ica. 43:6; Irm. 31:9

s ufewwej nwem uca aqqa nfarreh s ufeyyed zi ḫefrahet n Titus umi arruh nnes itwassareyyeh zzaywem marra. ¹⁴Minzi maṛa ssemyarey daywem cwayt ȳares, aqqa war twassh̄ecmey ca, maca am d awem nenna marra tidett ammu ȳawed asemyar nney ȳar Titus aqqa iffey-d tidett. ¹⁵Aqqa taħnunect nnes xawem temmarni atṭas umi ittfekkar di tħaċet nwem marra, d mammec t tqebřem s tiggwudi d tarjijit. ¹⁶Farḥey umi zemmarey ad xawem ttecħrey di min di mma.

Asmuni n ȳṣdaqi i imqeddasen di Urcalim

8 ¹Xenni, a awmaten, nessargeb i kenniw nniemet n Arebbi i immewcen i tmesmunin di Masiduniya. ²Umi xasen ikka uqeġeb n ḫeħṣart, tfeyyed ḫefrahet nsen uca umi daysen zzeṛd yuġjen, yarnej ȳad s waṭṭas i wagra n tecrimet nsen, ³minzi cehdey, belli nitni ȣewwesen elahsab jjehd nsen uca xenni sennej i jjehd nsen, ⁴uca zawgen aney s jjehd maħend ad neqber tacrimet d tecricht nsen di ḫedmet n tsexxart ȳar imqeddasen. ⁵Uca nitni war ggin min tuja nessitim waha, maca, s tmexsa n Arebbi, aqqa wcin ixef nsen amezwar i Sidi, xenni uṛa i neccin. ⁶X uyenni nzaweg Titus, amecnaw mammec tuja ibda qbeṛ, ħima ad ikemmre ȳarwem tecrimet-a n ȳṣdaqi ȳawed. ⁷X uyenni - am tfeyyedem di marra: di liman, deg wawaṛ, di tmusna, di marra cdaret u di tayri nwem i ȳarnej iġan - xenni feyyedem ȳawed di tecrimet-a n ȳṣdaqi nwem.

⁸War ssiwiřey ca amecnaw wi ittamaren, maca arezzuż ad qeġbey tidett n tayri nwem s cdaret n innedni. ⁹Minzi aqqa tessnem nniemet n Sido Yeccu Lmasiħ, belli idweṛ d amezruđ di tħwiee nwem, waxxa tuja-t s wagra, ħima kenniw ad tdewřem d twajjar s zzeṛd nnes. ¹⁰Ad wcey array inu di man aya, minzi aqqa d nnfae i kenniw maħend war tteggem waha min tebdam ad tteggem u mmežrem deg useggwas iedun, ¹¹maca ȳawed ad t tkemmřem ḫexxu, ħima, am mammec tuja daywem mmežri, ammu ȳawed ad t tkemmřem elahsab min iġan ȳarwem. ¹²Maca maṛa din mmežri, aqqa-t ittwajeb elahsab min ȳares, war iġi elahsab min war ȳares iġi. ¹³Minzi war ittriq ħima ad din tiġi ḫefsaset i innedni u xenni ħima ad xawem ssdeqħrey, ¹⁴maca ħima ad yiři Ȱmizan di rweqt-a uca ad ieemmer ufeyyed nwem Ȱeyben nsen uca afeyyed nsen ad

iemmer ūyben nwem h̄ima xenni ad yiři ūmizan.¹⁵ Am mammec tura “wenni issmunen aṭṭas, war d as içeṭṭ ca, d wenni tuya iyarwen drus, war dayes iqqim ūxşes”.

¹⁶Maca aqadi i Arebbi wenni iggin deg wuř n Titus cdaret d icten xawem,¹⁷ minzi, waxxa tuya itwacejjez zzayi, aqqa yusi-d yarwem zi cdaret nnes tameqqrant.¹⁸ Uca nessekk-d akis tawmat wenni yar iğā uweqqar di ūexbar așebħan di marra timesmunin.¹⁹ War iği degga waha, maca timesmunin farzent netta εawed d ameacar nney deg webrid ak-d tecrimet-a n şšdaqi tenni itwassiwden zzaynej i ueugi n Sidi simant nnes u h̄ima ad iban ūxađar nwem išeħben.²⁰ Ammu i nessbeεed x yixef nney maħend war d aney ideğem hed maṛa nseyyar ūemyaret ifeyyden n şšdaqi-ya,²¹ minzi min d aney icqan ad iedu mliħ, war iği waha qibač i Sidi maca εawed zzat i iwdan.²² Nessekk εawed akidsen umatney, wenni umi nqeġeb cdaret nnes aṭṭas n twařawin deg waṭṭas n tmesṛayin uca ūexxu ittceṭṭar ktar minzi netta ittcař xawem aṭṭas.²³ Mma Titus wenni d ameacar inu d axeddam akidi yarwem niy mma aytmatney, aqqa nitni d imazanen n tmesmunin uca nitni d aeuġi n Lmasiħ.²⁴ Xenni seccnem asen zzat i tmesmunin lburhan n tayri nwem d usemyar nney daywem.

9 ¹Minzi h̄esbey belli nneħħra mma uriy awem-d x ūxedmet n twiza i imqeddaset,² minzi ssney nseyyet nwem išeħben mixef xawem i ya ssemjarey jar inni n Masiduniya, belli Axaya tuya tewjed zeg useggwas iedun uca cdaret nwem aqqa tesfaq azyen ameqqran.³ Maca ssekkey-d awmaten-a maħend asemyar nney daywem war ittiři ca baṭeř di tmesṛact-a, h̄ima ad tiřim thezzmem am mammec nniy⁴ maħend neccin, maħend war daywem neqqar, xmi kidi i d ya yasen ca n Imasiduniyyen uca ad kenniwi afen εad war thezzmem, war netwasseħheccim umi nettegg daywem usemyar wanita s ict n ttiqqet ibedden nican.⁵ X uyenni ufiż ila ittxeşa ayi ad ziyarey x wawmaten nni, maħend ad yarwen-d asen d amezwaru uca ad ssewjden qbeř lbaraka n şšdaqi nwem tenni i zi tuya tetwađdem qbeř, h̄ima ad tiři şshedqet-a yar ufuś am ict n lbaraka, war iği axmi tt-id kksen zi teřmect nwem.⁶ Maca degga qqarey “wenni i ya izareen s tceṭṭart εawed ad imjar taceṭṭart uca wenni i ya izareen s tecrimet, ad imjar εawed s tecrimet.”⁷ Ad igg

kuř ijjen am mammec inwa deg wuř nnes, war igi s tyennant niy s uyiř, minzi Arebbi ittexs wenni itticcen s řefraħet ⁸uca Arebbi aqqa izemmar ad awem iwc nniemet s ufeyyed, hima řebda u di marra ad yarwem yiři min teħdajem uca ad tarnim aṭħas di marra ţxedmet išeħben, ⁹am mammec tura “Aqqa ibeṭṭa, iwca i imezṛad, tasegda nnes tettyima i Żebda.” ¹⁰Ejj ad yiři wenni itticcen zzarieet i wenni izareen uřa d ayrum i macca, ad yarni di zzarieet nwem uca ad issegma ţyiget n tsegda nwem, ¹¹maħend ad tiřim tejjarem di marra i marra tacrimet tenni iggamen zzayneq aqadi i Arebbi. ¹²Minzi ţxedmet n tkehhant tanita war teġi waha di ḥtwee n min ineqṣen i imqeddasen, maca tettawi εawed yar waṭṭas n uqadi i Arebbi, ¹³minzi s tqeġebt n ţxedmet-a, aqqa ssemyaran di Arebbi zi ssibbet n ḥtaeet nwem di ḥtwee n chadet nwem i ţexbar ašeħħan n Lmasiħ uřa zi ssibbet n tecrimet n twiza *nwem* i nitni u i marra ¹⁴uca ad xawem izzaġen am kenniw weħħcen x ssibbet n nniemet ifarzen n Arebbi tenni i daywem iġan. ¹⁵Tqad as i Arebbi x tmewci n nniemet nnes i war nzemmar ad zzayes nenteq.

Adafee n Bulus x tsexxart nnes

10 ¹Řexxu necc Bulus simant inu, zawgħej kenniw s temhint d ţedrafet n Lmasiħ, necc d wenni iġan d amedruš xmi ħħarey, maca xmi i ya yabey aqqa-yi s teryast. ²Zawgħej kenniw, xmi kenniw i ya ħħarey, nneħħra mma ad iřiy s teryast nni qibač n ca inni ihessben aqqa neccin nuyur axmi neġa n weysum.

³Minzi waxxa neggur deg weysum di *ddunnit-a*, war nettmeni ca elahsab aysum, ⁴s minzi ţesnaħ n umeni nney war ġin zeg weysum, maca twassjehden zi Arebbi i waredddeğ n ţeswar, ⁵hima ad nareyter ixarriṣen d marra rueħa igaedden x tmusna n Arebbi uca ad nhiebbes marra taxarrešt i ḥtaeet n Lmasiħ ⁶uca nekkar maħend ad nentaqem marra ţmuċiyyet xmi i ya tiři ḥtaeet nwem tekmer.

⁷Ma txeżżeġ yar tmesħayin s wudem? Maṛa hed ittiqq deg yixef nnes belli netta n Lmasiħ, xenni ad ixarreş εawed simant nnes, belli amecnaw netta n Lmasiħ amenni εawed neccin n Lmasiħ i neġa. ⁸Maelik necc maṛa ssemyarey s cwayt n ufeyyed ktar di ttesriħ nney tenni i d aney iwca Arebbi i Żebni, war igi i waredddeğ nwem, xenni war ttshedħiż ca, ⁹maca ittxeşa war d awem ittyiř ca

ad kenniw ssiggwdey s tebratin *inu*.¹⁰Minzi nitni qqaren “tibratin *nnes* qeshent jehdent, maca ţhaðar n bnaðem s arrimet iheyef uca awařen nnes twassehqaren.”¹¹Bnaðem ammu ejj ad ifekkar, aqqa, am mammec neğä neccin deg wawař s tebratin mařa war neħħdar, ammu i neğä s tidett xmi i ya neħħdar.

¹²Minzi war nez̄eim ca ad neħseb niy ad nessemqudda ixef nney ak-d ca n inni issemyaran deg ixef nsen. Aqqa nitni war fhimen ca belli nitni eebbareñ ixef nsen s yixef nsen uca ssemquddan ixef nsen s yixef nsen.¹³Maca neccin war nessemyarí ca barra i ţeebar, maca elahsab ţeebar n wazzay i d aney iwca Arebbi amecnaw ţeebar, ħima ad kenniw-d nawed.¹⁴Minzi war nettikkwiđ ca ixef nney yar sennej n tħarf, axmi war yarwem-d niwid, minzi aqqa niwed-d ȳarwem s ţexbar așebħan n Lmasiħ.¹⁵Aqqa war nessemyar ca am nekka sennej i ţeebar s ţexdayem n innedni, maca nessitim, umi imeqqar liman nwem, ad netwawessee aṭṭas zzaywem di ttasie nney,¹⁶ħima xenni ad nbarreħ s ţexbar așebħan deg imucan ayirin xawem, am war nessemyar ca di min itwaggen di ttasie n innedni.¹⁷Maca wi ixsen ad issemyar, ad issemyar di Sidi,¹⁸s minzi war iġi wənni iwešsan x yixef nnes, maca wənni xas iwešşa Arebbi, aqqa d wənni ittwafen d amqegeb.

Bulus d imazanen issxarriġen

11 ¹Maelik akidi teksim cwayt n tubbuheṛja, maca nican aqqa themm̄rem ayi.²Minzi ceṭtarey xawem s ict n cđaret n Arebbi, aqqa xedbey kenniw i ijj n weryaz, ħima ad kenniw ssewjdey am ict n teeżzarect tizdig i Lmasiħ.³Maca ggwedey, am mammec afiyan s teħravmect nnes tuya iyekkwa Hawa, amenni əawed i ya twaywan ixarişṣen nwem uca ad twaffyen zi ţefayet i īġan di Lmasiħ.⁴Minzi mařa yusi-d ħed ittbarreħ s ijj n Yeccu nnedni x wənni x ttbarrħej necc, niy mařa tqebřem ijj n arruħ nnedni wənni war teqbirem ca, niy ijj n ţexbar așebħan nnedni wənni war teftifem ca, ad t teksim deyya.⁵Necc ħesbey ixef inu deg walu war ġiyy qell i imazanen *nni* imyaren aṭṭas.⁶Waxxa war zemmarey i wawař, maca i tmusna zemmarey u man aya iban awem-d zi marra iyezdisen u di marra.

⁷Niy xdiy umi tuya sswaddey ixef inu ħima xenni kenniw ad twassueṛam, am d awem barrħej s ţexbar așebħan s nnebħra?

⁸Aqqa kecdey tmesmunin nnedni am xasent t̄fey texrișet h̄ima ad sexxarey i kenniw. ⁹Uca umi tuya h̄darey akidwem uca tuya dayi ūexšeş, war bess̄rey uřa x hed, maca min d ayi ixeşşen, ēemmaren t wawmaten inni i d yusin zi Masiduniya uca h̄diy ixef inu di marra maħend war xawem ttbess̄rey uca ammu ad qqimey h̄diy ixef inu. ¹⁰Tidett n Lmasih aqqa-t dayi, aqqa asemyar-a war d ayi imennee di jwayeh n Axaya. ¹¹Mayemmi? Ma minzi war kenniw ttexsey? Arebbi issen. ¹²Maca min tteggey necc, ad qqimey tteggey t xenni, h̄ima ad kksey tizi n inni i arezzun lfurṣa, maħend nitni, di min di ssemyaran, ad banen amecnaw neccin. ¹³Minzi degga d imazanen issxarriqen d ixeddamen icemmaten inni itteggen ixef nsen axmi d imazanen n Lmasih. ¹⁴War iği d atebhet minzi uřa d Cċiṭan ittegg ixef nnes axmi d lmalak n tfawt. ¹⁵Ammu xenni war iği d tamesħact tameqqrant, maṛa ēawed imsexxaren nnes ttarran ixef nsen d imsexxaren n tsegda, inni taneggarut nsen ad tiři elahsab ūexdayem nsen.

Aweddeb n Bulus

¹⁶Qqarey i umur nnedni, uřa d ijjen mma ad as ittyiř aqqa-yi d abuhaři. Maṛa war iği ammu, qebřem ayi amecnaw abuhaři maħend xenni ēawed necc ad ssemyarey cwayt deg ixef inu. ¹⁷Min ssawařey, war t qqarey zi Sidi, maca ggiy t s tubbuheřya tenni d dsas n usemyar inu i di ttiqqey. ¹⁸Umi xenni din aṭṭas inni issemyaran elahsab aysum uřa d necc ad ssemyarey. ¹⁹Minzi kenniw tqebbřem mlih ibuhařiyyen am teğam d imiyisen. ²⁰Aqqa tqebbřem maṛa hed ittarra kenniw d isemyan, maṛa hed ittett i kenniw, maṛa hed ittekkes awem min yarwem, maṛa hed issueřa ixef nnes xawem, maṛa hed issmeddarḍar kenniw. ²¹S ūear qqarey, aqqa neccin tuya neħeef aṭṭas i manawenni. Maca maṛa hed izzem, aqqa necc ssawařey am ubuhaři, ēawed necc zeemey. ²²Ma nitni d Ieibraniyyen? Uřa d necc. Ma nitni d Israyiliyyen? Uřa d necc. Ma nitni d zzariet n Ibrahim? Uřa d necc. ²³Ma nitni d imsexxaren n Lmasih, necc ēad mahu, waxxa necc ssawařey am wənni ittxeřen. Ksij tamara mahu, cciy tiyyita nnebřa ūeqyas, tuja-yi di ūelħbes aṭṭas n imuren uca ȝriy ūmewt aṭṭas n twařawin. ²⁴Wtin ayi Wudayen xemsa n twařawin s urekkud s arebein n tiyyita qell ict ²⁵uca tħata n imuren wtin ayi s ukeccuđ, ict n twařa ħejjaren ayi, tħata n twařawin yarrez zzayi

uyarrabu, ġiřet d uziř d aqettus tuya-yi di řbuġaz. ²⁶Tuya-yi deg webrid aṭṭas n twařawin, di lxaṭar n iyezran, di lxaṭar n iceffaren, di lxaṭar n yinni n řgens inu, di lxaṭar n yinni zi řegnus nnedni, di lxaṭar n tendint, di lxaṭar n řexṛa, di lxaṭar n řebħar, di lxaṭar n jar awmaten issxarriqen, ²⁷di ḥxedmet d tamara, tuya-yi di ġyaři nnebṛa ides aṭṭas n twařawin, di ţaż d ufadi, uca aṭṭas n imuren i ɜummey, tuya-yi di tesmed d tuearyent ²⁸uca ead war ssiwřey ca x řhemm n kuř ass, aqqa-t d amnus inu i marra timesmunin. ²⁹Mařa hed idqef, ma war ttiřiy uṛa d necc őcefey? Mařa itwassxeyyeq hed zi ca n unedref, ma necc war cemmdey?

³⁰Mařa ittxeş ad itwassemyar, ad ssemyarey di tuđeefit inu. ³¹Arebbi, Tababat n Sidotney Yecu Lmasiħ, wenni itwabarken i řebda qaे, issen aqqa necc war ssxarriqey ca. ³²Řħakem n ujeġid Aritas di Dimacq tuya iħetṭa tandint n Idimacqiyyen, yarezzu ad ayi iṭtef, ³³Uca ssekken ayi-d zeg ij n řkazi, ssehwan ayi-d x ţħid, arewřey zeg ifassen nnes.

Řewħiy n Bulus

12 ¹S şşaħ asemyar war d ayi ineffeę̄s ca, maca ad d asey s iweħħan d isargaben n Sidi. ²Aqqa ssney ij n bnađem di Lmasiħ, tuya arbeħtac iseggwusa zeg wami, ma tuya di arrimet niy barra i arrimet, war ssiney ca, Arebbi issen, uca wanita immeksi ȳar ujenna wiss tħata. ³Uca ssney belli bnađem nni, ma tuya di arrimet niy barra i arrimet, war ssiney ca, Arebbi issen, ⁴aqqa immeksi ȳar jjennet mani isħra awařen inni war izemmar ad twanetqen, inni war iħeġřen i bnađem ad ten inṭeq. ⁵Zi wanita ad ssemyarey, war ssemyarey ca deg ixef inu myir di tuđeefit inu. ⁶Maca mařa xsey ad ssemyarey, war ttiřiy d abuhaři, minzi ad iniy tidett. Xenni ad t jjev ħima uṛa d ijj war xafi ittxarraš mammec ġiż, sennej min zzayi iżra niy sennej min zzayi isħra ⁷U ħima war ttetwassgię̄dey ca zi ssibbet n tħbię̄t yuērān n isargaben nni, immewc ayi ij n usennan deg wey়sum, aqqa-t d lmalak n cciṭan i d ayi iccaten s ţbuniyyat maħlend war ttesgeēsieday ca ixef inu. ⁸Tħata n twařawin ttarey Sidi ad xafi t issegħwej. ⁹Uca netta inna ayi “Aqqa nniemet inu tecfa, minzi jjehd inu itwakemmeř di tuđeefit.” X uyenni aqqa mliħ mařa ssemyarey di tuđeefit inu,

ħima ad dayi izdey jjehd n Lmasiħ. ¹⁰X uyenni ardiy s tuđeeft, s tzawart, di ţeyben, deg umarret, di dđiqat di tħwee n Lmasiħ, minzi xmi deeεfey, ɜexdenni necc jehhdex.

Tasexxart n Bulus i Ikurintiyyen

¹¹Aqqa dewrey d abuhaři, kenniw teħsarem ayi yares, minzi tuja ittxeş i kenniw ad ayi tqeddam, minzi war ġiġ qell uṛa deg ict n ħajet zeg imazanen nni imyaren, waxxa necc d walu. ¹²Aqqa twagġġent jarawem marra ŋeċčamat n umazan, s marra ssbar, s ŋeċċamat, s lmuejizat uṛa s ŋeċċayeb. ¹³Ma di min di kenniw jjiy yar deffar x tmesmunin inneħni myir di min di necc war xawem bessħey? Samħem ayi x uxettu-ya!

¹⁴Aqqa da, ɜexxu d tawařa wiss tħata aqqa-yi wejdey ħima ad yarwem-d asey uca war xawem ttbessiħey, minzi war arezzu min nwem, maca arezzu xawem kenniw. Minzi war d tusi i iħenjirek ad xemm̊ren i lwalidin nsen maca lwalidin i iħenjirek nsen. ¹⁵Wejdey s ɜefraħet ad sebbħey ixef inu uca ad twasebbħey di tħwee n ɜeemar nwem. Ma ggurey ad tħtej drus n tayri maṛa wciy awem tayri s waṭṭas? ¹⁶Iwa ammu, aqqa war xawem bessħey, maca tuja-yi d aqeddac, tħtej kenniw s teħravmect. ¹⁷Ma necc stenfej zzaywem s ca n ijj n yinni tuja i yarwem-d ssekkey? ¹⁸Ttarey Titus uca ssekkey-d akis tawmat. Ma yarbeħ Titus zzaywem? Ma war nuyur ca s arruh d ijjen d isurraf d ijjen? ¹⁹Ma ittyiř awem ɬaw belli neccin nesħeqqa x yixef nney zzaywem? Aqqa qibač i Arebbi di Lmasiħ i nessawař uca man aya marra, a imieżzen, x ssibbet n reħbi nwem. ²⁰Minzi aqqa ggwedex xmi i d ya awdey war kenniw ttifex ca am mammec xsej uṛa war dayi-d tettifem ca am mammec texsem. Balak ad iřin imenyan, ɭehsed, tafqaħt, imcubbencen, aceqqef, taxbarject, nnfaxet uṛa d ixarwiđen, ²¹balak xmi i d ya yasey tħawra nnedni, Arebbi ad ayi isswađeex uca ggur ad cednej x waṭṭas n yinni ix-đan, war tuben ca zi ɜexnej d tuqeħbit d ufucċeh i ggin.

Aeħram aneggħaru

13 ¹Aqqa ta d tawařa wiss tħata i d yarwem-d ttasey. S uqemmum n tnayen niżi tħata n ɜeħud ad itwakkes wawař. ²Nniy tt qbeħ uca nniy tt qbeħ axmi tuja-yi akidwem wiss

martayen, uca ţexxu, umi ȣabey, ttarij tt i yinni ixđan qber u i marra innedni, belli, mařa usiy-d tawařa nnedni, war areħħmey ca. ³Xenni tarezzum lburhan belli aqqa Lmasiħ i d ayi issawařen, wnni war iđeifin daywem, maca aqqa-t ijhed daywem. ⁴Minzi waxxa netta itwaſelleb zi tuđeeft, aqqa iddar s jjehd n Arebbi. Minzi uṛa d neccin aqqa neđeef dayes, maca ad kis neddar i kenniw zi jjehd n Arebbi.

⁵Qeġbem ixef nwem, ma aqqa kenniw di liman, arzum ixef nwem. Ma war tessinem ca zeg ixef nwem belli Yeccu Lmasiħ aqqa-t daywem, niy aqqa kenniw war tetwaqeġbem ca? ⁶Maca ssitimey ad tessinem belli war neġi war netwaqeġeb. ⁷Ttettarey Arebbi maħend war tetteggem ca min iġan d aeffan, war iġi hima neccin ad nban d imqeġaben, maca hima ad teggem min iġan d ašeħħan, waxxa neccin nban axmi war netwaqeġeb. ⁸Minzi neccin war nzemmar walu didd i tidett, maca i tidett wah. ⁹Minzi neccin nfarreħ ţami neđeef u kenniw tjehdem. Uca neżzaġa eawed i ţekmařet nwem. ¹⁰X uyenni ttarij awem-d man aya zi ţaggwaj, maħend, xmi i ya ħdarey, war tteqsihey ca elahsab şşulta i d ayi iwca Arebbi i ţebni, war iġi i waredddegħ.

Aseġem aneggaru

¹¹Yar uneggaru, a awmaten, farħem, sedħrem ixef nwem, fewwjem x ixef nwem, xarṣem s ijj n uxarraš, iřim di ţehna uca Arebbi n tayri d ţehna ad kiwem yiři. ¹²Seġmem ijjen x wenneđni s usudem iqeddsen. ¹³Marra imqeddasen ttseğamen xawem. ¹⁴Nniemet n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ d tayri n Arebbi d tmunt n Arruħ Iqeddsen ad iřin akidwem marra. Amin.

Tabrat n Bulus i Igalaṭiyyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan, war iği zeg iwdan uṛa zi bnađem maca zi Yeccu Lmasiḥ d Arebbi Tababat wenni it-id issnekkaren zeg imettinen, ²d marra awmaten inni iğan akidi, i tmesmunin n Galaṭiya: ³nniemet d ūehna xawem zi Arebbi Tababat u zi Siditney Yeccu Lmasiḥ ⁴wenni iwcin ixef nnes x ddnub nney ḥima ad aney ifekk zi ūeqt-a aeffan, elahsab ūxađar n Arebbi Babatney, ⁵wenni yar iğā ueuġi i ūebda qaę, amin.

War din bu ūexbar așebħan nnedni

⁶Ttbehtey umi temmuṭyem ammu deyya yar ij n ūexbar așebħan nnedni x wenni d awem-d iřayan s nniemet n Lmasiḥ. ⁷War din ca nnedni, maca din ca n inni kenni iheyyaren uca xsen ad beddren ūexbar așebħan n Lmasiḥ. ⁸Maca mařa neccin niy ij n lmalak zeg ujenna ad awem ibarreh s ij n ūexbar așebħan nnedni x wenni i zi nbarreh i kenni, ad yiři d ameneuř. ⁹Am nizzar nenna qqarey t ċawed ūexxu ij n umur nnedni: mařa ɻed ibarreh awem-d s ij n ūexbar așebħan nnedni x wenni tqebřem, ad yiři d ameneuř. ¹⁰Ma arezzu y ūexxu ad ssqenney iwdan niy Arebbi? Niy arezzu y ad ardiy iwdan? Mařa tuja-yi ċad ardiy iwdan, war ttiřiy ċad d ismey n Lmasiḥ.

Tařayit n Bulus

¹¹Minzi ad awem mřey, a awmaten, belli ūexbar așebħan i d itwabarrhen zzayi, war iği elahsab bnađem, ¹²uṛa niy necc segey t niy ūemdey t zi bnađem, maca ttfey t s usargeb n Yeccu Lmasiḥ. ¹³Aqqa tešrim mammec tuja ggurey di ddin n Wudayen di ūeqt nnedni, tuja darrcey x tmesmunt n Arebbi aṭṭas uca areddgħej tt ¹⁴uca tuja izzarey di ddin n Wudayen x waṭṭas n iqrinien zi ūgens inu, minzi tuja meħdley aṭṭas x tubbart n ūejjud inu. ¹⁵Maca ūami tuja yarḍa Arebbi, wenni d ayi iħużen d wenni xafi d iřayan yar nniemet nnes umi tuja-yi ċad deg uzeddis n yemma, ¹⁶maħend ad

dayi-d issedhar Mmis hıma ad zzayes barrhey jar řegnus, xenni war cawarey ca aysum uṛa d idammen ¹⁷niy ruḥey yar Urcalim yar inni tuża d imazanen qbeṛ inu, maca ruḥey yar Arabiya uca dewřey εawed yar Dimacq. ¹⁸Xenni awarni třata n iseggwusa, ruḥey yar Urcalim hıma ad mmeṛqiż ak-d Buṭrus, uca ad zedyeq akis xemmestac n wussan. ¹⁹Εad war ʐriy hed nnedni zeg imazanen myir Yaequb umas n Sidi. ²⁰Min d awem ttarij řexxu, aqqa da zzat i Arebbi, war ssxarriqey ca. ²¹Awarni man aya ruḥey yar jwayeh n Suriya d Kilikiya ²²uca war twissney ca s uyembub yar tmesmunin n Yahudiyya i iğan di Lmasiħ. ²³Nitni tuża s̄rin xafi waha “aqqa wenni tuża xaney idarracen di řweqt nni, řexxu ittbarreħ s liman i tuża yareddeğ qbeṛ”. ²⁴Uca ssemyaren di Arebbi dayi.

Aqbař n Bulus zeg imazanen

2 ¹Awarni ūmi εedun arbestac n iseggwusa, ruḥey εawed yar Urcalim ak-d Barnabas uca iwyey akidi εawed Titus. ²Tuya ruḥey elahsab ij n usargeb n Arebbi uca mřey asen řexbar aşebħan i sseřmadey jar ūregnus, i yinni yar iğā uweqqar weħħdien, hıma war ttizzřey niy ad azzřey bačeř. ³Εawed Titus wenni tuża akidi, waxxa netta d Ayunani, war tuyi s uyiř maħend ad itwaxten. ⁴Man aya tuża x ssibbet n wawmaten issxarriqen inni ikecmen jaraney, hıma ad cekkmen x tiřelli nney tenni yarney di Lmasiħ Yeccu, hıma ad aney ggen d isemjan. ⁵Aqqa neccin war d asen nwadee uṛa d ict n tsaeet, hıma tidett n řexbar aşebħan ad teqqim akidwem. ⁶Maca inni tuża ittbanen d ca, min mma εan qbeṛ, war d ayi icqi qaε, Arebbi war ikessi s tifras n bnadem, inni yar iğā uqarri, aqqa war xafi nnan walu. ⁷S ūreks, umi ʐrin belli ttkellfey x řexbar aşebħan n inni nnebħra axtan, am mammec Buṭrus x řexbar aşebħan n inni s wextan ⁸- minzi wenni tuża ixeddmen s jjehd di Buṭrus di tzant jar inni s wextan, tuża ixdem dayi tanya s jjehd jar ūregnus - ⁹uca umi Yaequb d Sifas d Yuħanna inni itwaħesben d imyaren ʐrin nniemet i d ayi immewcen, wcin aney afus n tmunt i necc d Barnabas, hıma ad nraħ yar ūregnus uca nitni yar inni s wextan. ¹⁰Tuya ittxeşs aney ad nfekkar deg imezräd waha uca xenni cđareq maħend ad ggey man aya.

Bulus ittemeařa ak-d Buṭrus s bṭayṭay

¹¹Maca umi d yusa Buṭrus yar Antiyuxiya, mmeařey akis s bṭayṭay, minzi tuja dayes axeṭtu. ¹²Minzi qber mma d asen ca zi Yaεqub, tuja ittett ak-d inni zi řegnus, maca awarni mma usin-d nitni, iεqeb uca issbeεed ixef nnes zzaysen, minzi tuja iggwed zeg inni s wextan. ¹³Uca Udayen innedni ḫfareñ t di nnifaq nnes, amenni εawed Barnabas, aqqa nedhen t di nnifaq nsen. ¹⁴Maca umi ȝriy belli war gguren ca nican x webrid n tidett n řexbar așebħan, nniy i Buṭrus zzat i marra “Maṛa cek, am teğid d Uday, teddared am inni zi řegnus, war iġi amecnaw Uday, mayemmi teggid ayir x inni zi řegnus hima ad ddaren am Wuday? ¹⁵Neccin netwaxřeq d Udayen, war iġi d imednab zi řegnus, ¹⁶nessen belli bnadem war itwasegged ca s řexdayem n ttawrat, maca s liman di Yeccu Lmasiħ. Aqqa neccin εawed nedweř numen zi Yeccu Lmasiħ, hima ad netwasegged s liman di Lmasiħ, war iġi s řexdayem n ttawrat, minzi s řexdayem n ttawrat uṛa d ijj n weysum war itwasegged ca.

¹⁷Maca maṛa narzu ad netwasegged di Lmasiħ, nufa belli neccin εawed d imednab, s uyenni ma Lmasiħ d amsexxar n ddnub? Wayyaw!

¹⁸Minzi maṛa bniy εawed min hedmey, ad ssecney belli necc s ixef inu d amednub, ¹⁹minzi s ttawrat aqqa necc mmutey i ttawrat, hima ad ddarey i Arebbi. ²⁰Aqqa twaṣellbey ak-d Lmasiħ uca ddarey, war iġi εad d necc, maca Lmasiħ iddar dayi uca min ddarey řexxu εad deg weysum, ddarey t zi liman di Mmis n Arebbi wnni d ayi ittexsen u iwca ixef nnes xafi. ²¹War bedřey ca nniemet n Arebbi, minzi maṛa tuja tasegda s ttawrat, ad yiři immut Lmasiħ x walu.

S liman niy s řexdayem n ttawrat

3 ¹A Igalațiyyen ifyař, wi kenniw iqeddcen maħend war teṭṭieem i tidett? Aqqa Lmasiħ tuja itwarcem jarawem qibač i tiṭṭawin am wnni immuten x ʂsalib. ²Degga waha xsey ad t ssnej zzaywem, ma teṭṭfem Arruħ s řexdayem n ttawrat niy umi tesħram s liman? ³Ma amenni d ifyař i teġam? Tebdam s Arruħ, ma řexxu ad tkemmřem s weysum? ⁴Ma teżrim tamara aṭħas x walu, maṛa tuja s tidett x walu? ⁵Wenni d awem iwcin Arruħ uca ittegg řeċejayeb jarawem, ma ittegg itent zi řexdayem n ttawrat niy umi tesħram s liman? ⁶am mammec Ibrahim tuja “yumen di Arebbi uca itwaħseb

as-d d tasegda”, ⁷Ssnem aya, belli inni iğan n liman, nitni d ayt n Ibrahim. ⁸Adlis tuya izra qbeř belli Arebbi ad isegged ūgnus s liman, izzar ibeccar i Ibrahim, inna “Dayek i ya twabarken ūgnus marra.” ⁹Xenni inni n liman ad twabarken ak-d ūmumen Ibrahim.

¹⁰Marra inni iğan zi ūexdayem n ttawrat, aqqa nitni sadu nnečret, minzi tura “D ameneuř kūr ijjen wenni war iqqimen ittef di marra timesřayin yuran deg wedlis n ttawrat hima ad tent igg.” ¹¹Aqqa ittban belli war din hed i ya itwaseggden yar Arebbi s ttawrat, minzi tura “amseggad s liman ad iddar.” ¹²Maca ttawrat war tegi ca zi liman, maca “bnadem wenni tent itteggen, ad iddar zzaysent zi ūexdayem n ttawrat.” ¹³Lmasih aqqa ixegeš xaney, hima ad aney ifekk zi nnečret tenni iğan x yinni sadu ttawrat am d idweř xaney d ameneuř, minzi tura “D ameneuř man wen mma yuyren x tehnact”, ¹⁴u hima lbaraka n Ibrahim ad tawed yar ūgnus di Lmasih Yeccu mahend s liman ad netčef ūwaed n Arruh.

Ttawrat d ūwaed

¹⁵A awmaten, ssawařey am bnađem, uřa d ūeahd i iğan zi bnađem, awarni ūami itwaxtem, uřa d ijj war izemmar ad t ibdeř niy ad xas yarni. ¹⁶Aqqa ūwueud twaggen i Ibrahim d zzarieet nnes. War iqqar ca “I išeqqayen n zzarieet” am i waṭtas, maca am i yijen “I ušeqqä n zzarieet nnek” wenni aqqa-tt d Lmasih. ¹⁷Degga qqarey: ūeahd wenni iqeddar Arebbi i Lmasih, war t tbeṭtiř ca ttawrat tenni tusi-d arbeemeyya u třatin n iseggwusa awarni man aya hima ad tegg ūwaed ixwan. ¹⁸Minzi mařa ūwart iğä s ttawrat, aqqa war iğä ead s ūwaed. Maca Arebbi aqqa iwc it i Ibrahim s ūwaed.

¹⁹Xenni umi tneffee ttawrat? Aqqa tettwammarni x ssibbet n ddnub ařami d tusa zzarieet tenni umi itwagg ūwaed uca lmalakat wcint tt deg uſus n ij n umsešrah. ²⁰Aqqa wenni d amsešrah war iğä zeg ijjen, maca Arebbi d ijjen. ²¹Ma xenni ttawrat didd n ūwueud n Arebbi? Eemmarş! Minzi mařa tuya temmewc ict n ttawrat tzemmar ad teseddar, d tidett tuya tasegda s ttawrat. ²²Maca adlis n ttawrat ibellee x marra di ddnub, hima ūwaed ad immewc s liman di Yeccu Lmasih i yinni yummnen. ²³Maca qbeř mma d yusa liman, tuya-ney nemmeħda di ttawrat uca itwabellee xaney zzayes ařami

^{3:8} Amz. 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, 26:4, 28:14 ^{3:10} Tiř. 27:26 ^{3:11} Hab. 2:4
^{3:12} Law. 18:5 ^{3:13} Tiř. 21:23 ^{3:16} Amz. 12:7, 13:15, 24:7

d yusa liman wənni tuya i ya idharen.²⁴S uyenni tuya ttawrat d amseřmad nney ař Lmasih, hima ad netwasegged s liman.²⁵Maca umi d yusa liman, aqqa war neqqim ead sadu wənni ittarebban.

Ayt n Arebbi

²⁶Minzi marra kenniw d ayt n Arebbi s liman di Lmasih Yeccu.

²⁷Minzi marra inni itwassiyedſen di Lmasih, aqqa arđen Lmasih.

²⁸War din Uday niy Ayunani niy ismey uřa d aňurri, war din aryaz uřa d tamyart, minzi marra neccin d ijen i neđa di Lmasih Yeccu.

²⁹Mařa kenniw teğam n Lmasih, aqqa kenniw d zzarieet n Ibrahim uca elahsab rwaed d iwritten.

4 ¹Rexxu qqarey, mechăř mma d awrit aqqa-t ead d ahenjir war din bu řfarq x ismey, waxxa netta d bab n marra,²maca netta iňa ead sadu inni t yarebban u sadu iwkiren inni xas iheṭṭan ař řweqt i yegga babas zi qbeř.³Ammu eawed neccin, umi d aney tuya ead d ihenjiren, tuya-ney d isemyan sadu şşulṭa n timesšayin timezwura n ddunnit.⁴Maca umi d yiwed ueemmar n řweqt, Arebbi aqqa issekk-d Mmis itwaxeřgen zi temyart, itwaxeřgen sadu ttawrat,⁵hima ad ifekk inni iňan sadu ttawrat, hima ad netwaqbeř d mmis⁶Uca minzi teğam d arrow, Arebbi issekk Arruh n Mmis deg wuřawen nwem, wənni ittrayan ‘Abba!’, ‘Tababat!’⁷Ammu war teğid ead d ismey, maca d mmis. Wah mmis, eawed d awrit n Arebbi s Lmasih.

⁸Maca di zman i war tessinem ca Arebbi, tuya tceebdem inni war iňin s tewwa d irebbiten.⁹Uca řexxu, umi tessnem Arebbi, ead hsen Arebbi yargeb xawem, mammec i ya tceqbem eawed yar tmesšayin timezwura ideefen izeřden n ddunnit-a, texsem ad tent tceebdem eawed?¹⁰Tehđam ussan d iyuren d ikuden d iseggwusa.¹¹Ggewedey xawem aqqa ttamarey xawem x walu.¹²A awmaten, ttzawgey kenniw, iřim amecnaw necc, minzi necc amecnaw kenniw. Kenniw war d ayi teggim min war iħrin.¹³Aqqa kenniw tessnem belli barħej awem-d s řexbar așebħan deg umezwaru s tuđeeft n weysum¹⁴uca ajarreb inu i iňan deg weysum inu, war t tesseħqarem uřa tessħejyhem zzayes, maca tqebřem ayi amecnaw ij n lmalak n Arebbi amecnaw Lmasih Yeccu.¹⁵Min tuya teħna řexdenni lbaraka nwem? Minzi cehħdey xawem belli, mařa tuya tzemmarem, ad

tqeřeem tiṭṭawin nwem ḥima ad ayi tent tewcem.¹⁶ Ma dewrey d řeedu nwem minzi qqarey awem tidett?¹⁷ Nitni tteggen tizemmar aṭṭas i kenniw maca war teġi mliḥ, xsen ad kenniw ssbeeseden xafi maḥend kenniw ad tecḍarem i nitni di tizi nsen.¹⁸ Mliḥ ad tiṛim ţebda tceṭṭarem di min iġan d aṣebħan, war iġi xmi kiwem i ya ḥdarey waha.¹⁹ A imeżyanen inu, tawaṛa mnedni necc ġiġi am wenni iksin ddeyset zzaywem s unezbar n tarwa, aṛami daywem itwacekkieř Lmasiḥ.²⁰ Xsey ţexxu ad iřiyy akidwem uca ad beddrey tmija inu, minzi aqqa cekkey daywem.

Hagar d Sara

²¹Inim ayi, kenniw inni ittexsen ad tiṛim sadu ttawrat, ma war tettešrim ca i ttawrat? ²²Minzi aqqa tura belli Ibrahim tuya ȳares tnayen n iħenjiren, ijjen zi tayya, wenneđni zi thūrrect. ²³Wenni n tayya aqqa ikk-d elahsab aysum maca wenni n thūrrect ikk-d zi ţwaed. ²⁴Nniy man aya am ij n lmatal. Minzi aqqa din tnayen n ţeuħud, ijjen zeg wedrar n Sinayi wenni yuṛwen tasmuji, aqqa-tt Hagar. ²⁵Minzi Hagar d nettat d adrar n Sinayi di Arabiyya tenni yarewSEN di Urcalim n ţexxu i īgan di tesmuji ak-d tarwa nnes. ²⁶Maca Urcalim n sennej d taħūrrect, aqqa-tt d yemmatnej marra. ²⁷Minzi tura “Farḥ, a tamyart war ittiřwen, eċċeyd uca tesquyyud, a cem tenni war di iġi unezbar n tarwa, minzi aṭṭas īgan d tarwa n temyart i īgan weħħdes x tenni ȳar iġa weryaz.” ²⁸Xenni, a awmaten, neccin d tarwa n ţwaed amecnaw Ishaq. ²⁹Uca amecnaw di ţweqt nni, wi d itwaxeřqen elahsab aysum tuya imarret wenni d itwaxeřqen elahsab Arruḥ, ammu eawed ţexxu. ³⁰Maca min iqqar wedlis? “Ndarem barra tayya d mmis, minzi war ittiři mmis n tayya d awrit ak-d mmis n thūrrect.” ³¹S uyenni, a awmaten, aqqa war neġi ca d tarwa n tayya (=n Hagar), maca n thūrrect.

Tiřelli di Lmasiḥ

5 ¹Beddem nican di tiřelli tenni umi d aney ifekk Lmasiḥ uca war ttdekkwiřem eawed ad teksim azayru n tesmuji. ²Aqqa-iyi necc Bulus ad awem iniy, maṛa tetwaxetnem, Lmasiḥ war kenniw ineffeċċ deg walu. ³Eawed cehhdey i marra bnadhem i ya itwaxetnen, aqqa netta s umarwas ḥima ad igg marra min īgan

di ttawrat. ⁴Kenniw inni ittexsen ad twaseggdem s ttawrat, aqqa tdewřem am ibarraniyyen yar Lmasiħ uca zi nniemet i tewđam. ⁵Minzi neccin zi Arruħ i zi netraja asitem n tsegda s liman. ⁶S uyenni di Lmasiħ Yeccu, axtan niy nnebṛa axtan war isekkwi walu, maca liman wenni ixeddmien s tayri. ⁷Kenniw tuzzřem mliħ, wi kenniw imenēn ad teṭṭaċem i tidett? ⁸Twaes-a war iġi zeg wenni i d awem ittṛayan. ⁹Cwayt n wentun issmemm marra arecti. ¹⁰Necc ttiqqeq daywem di Sidi, belli war yarwem ittiři ļbař nnedni, maca wi kenniw iqellqen aqqa ad itwaħakem man wen mma iċena netta. ¹¹Uca necc, a awmaten, maṛa barrħey ead s wextan, mayemmi ead i ya twamarrtey? Aqqa tetwakkes taċenkrift n şsalib. ¹²Maelik qas qeşṣen ixef nsen inni kenniw iqellqen. ¹³Minzi kenniw i tiřelli umi d tetwaṛayam, a awmaten, maca war ttqeġbem tiřelli amecnaw lfurşa i weysum, maca sexxarem ijjen i wenneđni s tayri. ¹⁴Minzi marra ttawrat tkemmeř s ijj n wawař “Ad texsed amqarreb nnek amecnaw ixef nnek”. ¹⁵Maca maṛa tzeefem u tmezzqem ijjen wenneđni, hħad ixef nwem war ttettem ca ayawa.

Tudart s Arruħ Iqeddsen

¹⁶Qqarey ‘Uyurem di Arruħ uca war ttkemmren ca nnecwat n weysum.’ ¹⁷Minzi aysum ittemyer didd n Arruħ uca Arruħ didd n weysum, minzi nitni ttbeddan ak-d wayawya, x uyenni war tzemmarem ad teggem min texsem. ¹⁸Maca maṛa tetwagħwdem s Arruħ, war teğim ead sadu ttawrat. ¹⁹Řexdayem n weysum banent, aqqa-tent d zzina d tuqeħbit d réxmej d ufucċeh ²⁰d uebad i lašnam d tseħħart d wecrah d umenyi d ļehsed d tefqaħt d umcubbect d ubetħu d umsebdji n tebridin ²¹d tusmi d uneqqi d uyelli d ļefsad uṛa d tmesħayin tinni izzarey ad awem tent iniy uca nniy awem tt qbeř. Wi itteggen timesħayin-a, war ittwiři ca tageldit n Arebbi. ²²Maca ḣyiġet n Arruħ aqqa-tt d tayri d ļefrahet d ļehna d ttasie n ḥxaðar d ļedrafet d tcuni d liman d temħint uṛa d ddebet n yixef nnes. ²³Ttawrat war teġi didd n tmesħayin-a. ²⁴Minzi inni iġan zi Lmasiħ aqqa sellben aysum ak-d ccehwat d nnecwat. ²⁵Maṛa neddar zi Arruħ, ad nuyur eawed di Arruħ, ²⁶War d aney ittejji ad niři d imseffaren, ad nqelleq ijjen wenneđni uca ad nasem ijjen zeg wenneđni.

Ejj kuř ijen ad iqeğeb የxedmet nnes

6 ¹A awmaten, maṛa ḥed itwaṭṭef ittegg ca n ufturi, kenniw inni igguren di Arruḥ, nedhem t s arruḥ n temhint. Xżar deg yixef nnek, ḥima cek war tetwaqeqbed ca ɛawed. ²Ksim dđqeř ijen x wenneđni, ammu i ya tkemmřem ttawrat n Lmasiḥ. ³Minzi wenni ittyiřen ixef nnes aqqa d ca, am war iġi d walu, ixeddee ixef nnes. ⁴Maca ejj kuř ijen ad iqeğeb የxedmet nnes, xenni ad issemyar ixef nnes waha, war iġi d inneđni, ⁵minzi kuř ijen ad iksi dđqeř nnes. ⁶D wenni umi itwasseřmed wawař ad icarc di marra tišeħhanin ak-d wenni i d as isseřmaden. ⁷War ttxedddeem ixef nwem, Arebbi war ittejji ḥed ad xas iqeqşar. Minzi min mma izare bnađem, ad t imjar ɛawed. ⁸Minzi wenni izarrēen deg weysum nnes, zeg weysum nnes ad imjar የyecc. Maca wenni izarrēen di Arruḥ, zi Arruḥ ad imjar tudart n የebda. ⁹Ejj aney war nettiheř ca umi nettegg min iġan d ašebħan, maca di የweqt nnes ad nemjar, maṛa war nedwiř d ifinyanen. ¹⁰Aqqa ařami yarney lfurşa, ad negg tcuni i marra, amezwaru i yinni d icricen akidnej di liman.

Axtan war isekkwi walu maca wenni i d itwaxeřgen d jdid

¹¹Xżarem di meħċař n tira tameqqrant i d awem-d uriy s uſus inu.

¹²Marra wi ixsen ad sslulcen aysum, aqqa nitni tteggen xawem ayiř ḥima ad tetwaxetnem uca nitni tteggen aya ḥima war ggur ad twamarrten x ssibbet n ʃsalib n Lmasiḥ. ¹³Minzi waxxa ɛad inni itwaxeten war ɻiġen ca di ttawrat, maca nitni xsen ad tetwaxetnem kenniw ḥima nitni ad ssemyaren deg weysum nwem.

¹⁴Maca iggwejen xafi maħend ad ssemyarey myir di ʃsalib n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiḥ s wenni tetwaṣelleb ddunnit i necc u necc i ddunnit.

¹⁵Minzi di Lmasiḥ Yeccu niy axtan uṛa d nnebṛa axtan war isekkwi walu maca wenni i d itwaxeřgen d jdid. ¹⁶Marra wi i ya yuyuren elahsab abrid-a, ad xas yiři የehna d areħmet uṛa x Israyil n Arebbi.

¹⁷Zi ssa yar zzat war d ayi ittsejjie ḥed, minzi iwyey-d di arrimet inu ccamat n Sidi Yeccu. ¹⁸A awmaten, ad tiři nniemet n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiḥ ak-d arruḥ nwem. Amin.

Tabrat n Bulus i Ifasusiyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan n Yeccu Lmasiħ elahsab ḥxaðar n Arebbi, i imqeddasen di Afasus, inni yumnen di Lmasiħ Yeccu. ²Nniemet d ġehna akidwem iżin zi Arebbi Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Lbaraka i iġan di Lmasiħ

³Ad itwabarek Arebbi, Tababat n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ wənni i d aney ibarken s marra lbaraka n Arruħ i iġan deg ujenna di Lmasiħ, ⁴am mammec tuva d aney ix-dar dayes qber mma ad tiġi ddunni, hima ad niři d imqeddasen nnebħra ŋeib qibač nnes. ⁵Aqqa s tayri izwar ad aney igg d iħenjien i yixef nnes di Yeccu Lmasiħ elahsab arda n array nnes ⁶i usemyar n ueuġi n nniemet nnes i zzayes igga dayney arda nnes deg umeizz. ⁷Dayes ȳarney afekki s idammen nnes, ayfar n ix-żejt elahsab agra n nniemet nnes ⁸i tuva d aney iwca s ufeyyed elahsab marra tiyit d Ɂefhamet nnes. ⁹Uca issargeb aney x ssirr n ḥxaðar nnes i iġan elahsab arda nnes am d as igga netta Ɂehsab simant nnes ¹⁰u man aya i usewjed n Ɂekmaret n marra ikuden n Ɂweqt, hima ad issmun di Lmasiħ marra min iġan deg ijenwan u x tmurt ȳar ijj n uzeġif. ¹¹Dayes i d aney igga d iwritten elahsab l-ġarađ n wənni igga marra am mammec d as isscen array nnes, ¹²hima ad niři i usemyar n ueuġi nnes, neċċin, inni tuva issitimen qber di Lmasiħ. ¹³Aqqa kenniż dayes ȳami tesřim awaṛ n tidett, Ɂexbar asebħan n usenjem nwem, uca awarni ȳami tumnen, teksim dayes acemmie n Arruħ Iqeddsen i tuva d aney itwawaeden. ¹⁴Aqqa netta d Ɂearbun n Ɂwart nney i ufeKKi n min yares iġan, i usemyar n ueuġi nnes.

Aqadi d tżaġit

¹⁵X uyenni uṛa d neċċ, ȳami sriy x liman nwem di Sidi Yeccu u x tayri i yarwem i marra imqeddasen, ¹⁶war beddej ca ad ttqadix Arebbi i kenniż, am fekkarey daywem di tżaġit inu, ¹⁷hima Arebbi n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ, Tababat n ueuġi, ad awem iwc Arruħ n tiyit d usargeb di tħwee n tmusna nnes ¹⁸uca ad awem yarzem

tiṭṭawin n ūeεqeř nwem, hima ad tessnem man asitem n tṛayit nnes d man agra n uεuği n ūwart nnes di marra imqeddasen¹⁹d mammec imyar atṭas iğā jjehd nnes i marra inni yumnen elahsab ḥxedmet n jjehd n şşulta nnes²⁰i ixeddmən di Lmasiḥ umi t-id issnekkar zeg imettinen uca igg it yar uyezdis afusi nnes deg ujenna²¹sennej i kuř azeğif d şşulta d jjehd d ḫekamet d marra isem itwasemman, maci di ūweqt-a waha, maca εawed di tenni i d ya yasen.²²Aqqa netta yarr as-d marra sadu iğaren nnes uca iwc it d azeğif x marra i tmesmunt²³tenni d arrimet nnes, aqqa nettat d asemmar n wenni itteemmaren kuřci di marra.

S nniemet i zi tetwassnejmem, s liman

2 ¹Aqqa tuya kenniw d imettinen deg ixet̄tan d ddunub *nwem*²min di tuya tuyurem elahsab ūweqt n ddunnit-a, elahsab ameqqrən n şşulta x wazzay n ūeewin, arruň i ixeddmən di tarwa n ūmuεsiyyet.³Tuya-ney marra jarasen qbeř, umi nedfar nnecwat n weysum nney, negga min ixs weysum d nneyet uca tuya-ney d tarwa n lyađab elahsab ṭtbieet *nney* amecnaw innedni.⁴Maca Arebbi, wenni iccuren s areħmet, x ssibbet n tayri tameqqrant nnes tenni i xaney ieizzen⁵umi tuya-ney εad d imettinen deg ixet̄tan, aqqa yarr aney-d yar tudart ak-d Lmasiḥ - aqqa s nniemet twassnejmem -⁶aqqa issnekkar aney-d uca issyima aney akis deg ujenna di Lmasiḥ Yeccu,⁷hima ad isscen afeyyed n wagra n nniemet nnes deg ikuden n ūweqt i d ya yasen am ittegg ḥedrafet dayney di Yeccu Lmasiḥ.⁸Minzi s nniemet i zi tetwassnejmem, s liman, war iği zzaywem, aqqa-tt d tamewci n Arebbi,⁹war teği s ḥxedmet, hima war issemyari uřa d ijj.¹⁰Aqqa neccin netwagg zzayes, netwaxřeq-d di Lmasiḥ Yeccu hima ad negg ḥexdayem tišebħanin tinni i d aney issewjed Arebbi qbeř.

Arebbi ittegg ḥehna di Lmasiḥ

¹¹Iwa εeqřem, aqqa zic tuya kenniw d ūregnus deg weysum, twasemmam ‘nnebřa axtan’ zeg inni tuya s wextan deg weysum s ifassen.¹²Řexdenni tuya kenniw tebđam x Lmasiḥ, tetwaqęşsem zi ūheqq n umezday n Israyil, aqqa teggwejem am ibarraniyyen x ūeuhud n ūwaed, war daywem asitem, war yarwem Arebbi di ddunnit.¹³Maca ḥexxu, di Lmasiḥ Yeccu, aqqa kenniw inni tuya

iggwejen, aqqa ūexxu tudsem-d s idammen n Lmasiħ.¹⁴Aqqa netta d ūehna nney am d yarra tnayen nni yar ijj, aqqa netta ihdem aybar n ūeqwar wenni tuya ten ibdan,¹⁵ uca xenni ibdeč deg weysum nnes ūedawet, tenni d ttawrat s ūumur d tweša nnes, ħima ad ix-req deg yixef nnes tnayen nni yar ijj n bnadem n jdid, am ittegg ūehna¹⁶ uca ħima ad issešreh tnayen nni ak-d Arebbi deg ict n arrimet s šsalib am inya ūedawat deg yixef nnes.¹⁷Am d yusa, tuya ittbarreh s ūehna i kenniw i tuya iggwejen u i nitni i tuya yudsen,¹⁸ minzi zzayes nzemmar ad nadef s tnayen idney yar Tbabat s ijj n Arruħ.¹⁹ Ammu kenniw war teğim ead d ibarraniyyen uṛa d inewjiwen, maca kenniw d tarwa n tmurt ak-d imqeddasen d aytbab n taddart n Arebbi,²⁰ tetwabnam x dsas n imazanen d imkacafen n Arebbi uca azru n teymart aqqa-t d Yeccu Lmasiħ simant nnes²¹ wenni dayes i ya igħman ūebni marra am itwassmu mliħ uca ad idweř d taddart iqeddsen di Sidi,²² uca dayes eawed ad tetwabnam kenniw, ad tiřim d tazeddiyt n Arebbi di Arruħ.

Bulus d ambarreh i ūegnus

3 ¹X uyenni necc, Bulus, aqqa-yi d ameħbus n Lmasiħ Yeccu i kenniw inni iġan zi ūegnus. ²Aqqa tesħram x uwekkeř n nniemet n Arebbi i d ayi immewcen xawem,³ belli itwassargeb ayi-d ssirr, am izzarey urij awem-d s drus. ⁴Xmi i ya tyarem man aya, tzemmarem ad tfeħmem ūefhamet inu n ssirr n Lmasiħ,⁵ wenni war itwassargeb ca di tarwa n iwdan di jjiřat n zic, am mammec itwaċa xas ūexxu s Arruħ i imazanen d imkacafen imqeddasen nnes. ⁶Aheqqa inni zi ūegnus d iwriten akidsen, nitni zi arrimet d icten uca yarsen tasjart di ūwaed di Lmasiħ Yeccu s ūexbar ašeħħan⁷ i zi necc dewrey d amsexxar el-ħaġsa tamewci n nniemet n Arebbi i d ayi immewcen el-ħaġsa jjehd nnes i dayi ixeddmien. ⁸Aqqa temmewc ayi nniemet-a, i necc d amuqriż jar qae imqeddasen, ħima ad barrħey s wagħra n Lmasiħ i war nzemmar ad nefhem,⁹ uca ħima ad ssuffley yar tfawt i marra, min ixs ad yini uwekkeř n ssirr i tuya inuffaren di qae ūweqt n zic di Arebbi i d ix-erġen marra min iġan s Yeccu Lmasiħ,¹⁰ ħima tixiit n Arebbi zeg waṭṭas n iżżejdissen nnes ad tiři tettwassnen s tmesmunt yar marra ūhukkam d šulaħat deg ujenna¹¹ el-ħaġsa l-iyara d nnes n ūebda wenni t ikemmren di Lmasiħ Yeccu Siditney.

¹²Dayes di Lmasiħ aqqa ȳarnej taryast d wadaf am xas netceř s liman dayes. ¹³X uyenni ttzawgey kenniw maħend war ttihṛem ca s ȳrehşart inu di tħwex nwem. Aqqa man aya d aeuġi i kenniw.

Tażaqġit n Bulus x Ifasusiyen

¹⁴X ssibbet-a ad adarey s ifadden inu zzat i Tbabat n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ ¹⁵wenni i xef itwasemma marra wi iġan deg ijenwan d tmurt, ¹⁶ħima ad awem iwc elahsab agra n uueġi nnes uca ħima ad tettwassjehdem s jjeħd di bnadem n daxeř ¹⁷ħima Lmasiħ ad izdey deg wuṛawen nwem s liman, am tewtim iżewran uca ad tiġim tetwazzum di tayri, ¹⁸ħima ad tzemmarem ad tfeħmem ak-d marra imqeddasen, min teena tiRU d tzuggart d ūueħda d ɻaġay, ¹⁹ad tessnem tayri n Lmasiħ i iġan sennej i tmusna marra, ħima ad tiġim teemmarem s marra aċemmar n Arebbi. ²⁰Netta yares tizemmar ħima ad igg marra aṭħas s waṭṭas sennej i min nettettar niy nettxarreš elahsab jjeħd i ixeddmien dayes, ²¹i netta ikkar as-d aeuġi di tmesmunt di Lmasiħ Yeccu di marra jjiřat i ȳebda qae. Amin.

Ict n arrimet d ijj n Arruħ s Lmasiħ

4 ¹X uyenni neċċ ziyyarey xawem, neċċ d ameħbus n Sidi, ħima ad tuyurem s uweqqar i tħrayit i zi tetwařayam, ²am tqebbřem ijj wenneđni di tayri s marra awađeet d temhint d ttasie n ȳxađar ³uca tecċarem ad tmunem d ijj di Arruħ s tesġunt n ȳrehna, ⁴ict n arrimet d ijj n Arruħ, am tetwařayam deg usitem n tħrayit nwem d ijjen: ⁵ijj n Sidi d ijj n liman d ijj n useydaš, ⁶ijj n Arebbi d Tababat n marra (=Babatney marra), wenni iġan x marra u s marra uca aqqa-t dayney marra. ⁷Mac a nniemet temmewc aney marra idney elahsab min d aney iwca Lmasiħ. ⁸X uyenni iqqar “Am iġaċċed ȳar ūueħda, iṭṭef imēħbas uca iwca timewca i iwdan.” ⁹Min iena awaṛ-a “Netta iġaċċed sennej” myir aqqa netta ȳar umezwar tuja ihwa-d ȳar tħrufa n tmurt n wadday. ¹⁰Wenni tuja d ihwan, netta ȳawed d wenni tuja iġaċċeden sennej i marra ijenwan, ħima ad issiwed marra ȳar ȳekmařet. ¹¹Uca netta yarra ca d imazanen, ca d imkacafen, ca d imbeccaren, ca d imeksawen u ca d imseřmaden, ¹²ħima nitni ad kuwnen imqeddasen i ȳxedmet n tsexxart, i ȳebni n arrimet n Lmasiħ ¹³ař i d ya nawed marra ȳar umuni n liman d tmusna n

Mmis n Arebbi, ɣar şşifet n bnađem ikmeř, ɣar ŋqedd n şşifet tmun n Lmasiħ, ¹⁴ħima war nettiři ead d iqubbaniyyen, xmi netwaęarren zi tħarf ɣar wenneđni am netwaksi s kuř asemmiđ n useřmed s ŋyecċ d teħraymect n iwdan i issakkwađen ɣar uweddar, ¹⁵maca, am neħżeġ di tidett s tayri, ad negma di marra i netta d wenni d azeġif, aqqa-t d Lmasiħ, ¹⁶i zi tgemma arrimet marra, am tennejru u tewassmu n zi min d as iwcin kuř ŋremfašeř elahsab ŋqedd n ŋħedmet n kuř ijj n ix-f i Ɂebni n yixef nnes di tayri.

Tarwa n tfawt

¹⁷Necc qqarey u cehħdey man aya di Arebbi, ħima war teggurem ead amecnaw mammec uyuren innedni zi Ɂegħus, inni ittxarrašen di ŋbaṭeř. ¹⁸Aqqa ŋeħżeq nsen ibarcen, nitni ggwejen x tudart ak-d Arebbi am ibarraniyyen x ssibbet n tqubbanect i iġan daysen, x ssibbet n ŋeqsahet n wuř nsen. ¹⁹Nitni dewrēn war tticcin ca, sellmen ix-xef nsen i ufucceħ, ħima ad ggen marra ŋexmej s mmeżri. ²⁰Maca war iġi ammu i tessnem Lmasiħ, ²¹maṛa zeżma kenni w tuva tesħram xas uca tewwassřemdem dayes, amecnaw tidett i iġan di Yeċċu, ²²belli zi jjihet n ticri nwem n zic ad tejjem bnađem aqdim i ya itwassexsaren s nnecwat iyeċċen nnes ²³uca ad tetwaęeddrem zi jidid s arruh n ŋeħżeq nwem, ²⁴ad tyarḍem bnađem njidid i d itwaxeरqen di şşifet n Arebbi di tsegħda d tqeddast s tidett. ²⁵X uyenni jjem ixarrijen, ‘siwrem tidett kuř ijj ak-d umqarreb nnes’, minzi neccin d ix-fawen ijjen i wenneđni. ²⁶Xeyyqem, war tteggem ca ddnub’, war tejjid ad teyri tfuct x uxeyyeq nwem. ²⁷War tticcem ca amcan i ibris. ²⁸Wi tuva d axewwan, war iqqim ittar car ead, maca l-ħsen ad igg tcuni s ifassen maħend izemmar ad zzayes iwc i inni iħdajen. ²⁹War d itekk ca wawař ixemjen zeg uqemmum nwem, maca min išeħben i Ɂebni am mammec ittxeşxa, ħima ad tessiwdem nniemet i inni i ya isħan. ³⁰War ttessffugħem ca Arruh Iqeddsen n Arebbi i zi tewwaxetnem ař ass n ufekk i nwem. ³¹Kksem zzaywem marra tarzugi d tefqaħt d l-yaħda d iżu yyan d uceqqef d marra tuċċeffna. ³²Darfem u ggħem taħnunect, samħem i wayawya amecnaw Arebbi eawed aqqa iyfar kenni w Lmasiħ.

5 ¹Iřim d imedfareن n Arebbi am ihenjiren iezzen, ²uyurem di tayri amecnaw uṛa d Lmasiḥ tuya ittexs aney, iwca ixef nnes xaney d tayarṣt i Arebbi, aqqa-tt d ict n ūfrahet tašeblant. ³Maca x tuqeħbit d marra ḫexmej d tħmeę̄, war xas ittiṛi bu wawaṛ am mammec icuwwar i imqeddasen, ⁴uṛa x ubehdeṛ niy ḫard abuhaṛi niy taqeşṣart war idbię̄en. Man aya war icuwwar ca, maca aqadi. ⁵Minzi tessnem degga belli uṛa d ijj wənni iqehlerben niy issxemmajen niy idemmaæen, aqqa-t d wənni iċebbden lašnam, war yares teġi tesyart n ḫwart di tgeldit n Lmasiḥ d Arebbi. ⁶War kenniw iyekkwi ħed s wawaṛen ixwan, aqqa zi man aya d ihekkwa lyaðab n Arebbi x tarwa n īmuę̄siyyet. ⁷War carrcem ca akidsen, ⁸minzi zic tuya kenniw d taġest, maca aqqa ḫexxu kenniw d tifawt di Arebbi. Uyurem am tarwa n tfawt, ⁹minzi ḫiġet n Arruḥ ittiṛin di marra tcuni d tsegħad d tidett, ¹⁰am tqeġbem min i ya yardan Arebbi. ¹¹War carrcem ca di ḫexdayem tibarcanin i war d ittiwyen ḫiġet, maca ħsen ad tent-id tesseħħarem. ¹²Minzi min tteggen di tnuffra, aqqa ad zzayes tṣedħid myir xmi xas i ya tessiwrēd waha. ¹³Marra min i ya itwassedħaren zi tfawt, ad d iban, d marra min d ibanen, aqqa-t d tifawt. ¹⁴X uyenni iqbar “Faq cek, a bu yiđeš. Kkar-d zeg imettinen uca ad xak igg Lmasiḥ tifawt.” ¹⁵S uyenni xżarem mlih mammec i ya tegġurem, maci am ibuhařiyyen maca am imiġisen, ¹⁶mahend ad tawyem ariqqi i ḫweqt-a, minzi ussan-a d ieffanen. ¹⁷War ttiřim d ibuhařiyyen maca fehmem min ixs Arebbi. ¹⁸War ttascaram ca s binu i d ittawyen ȳar Ṿeqjaħet, maca iřim tsemmarem s Arruḥ, ¹⁹am tessawařem jarawem s iseħbiżen d izħan n usemjar d izħan s Arruḥ, tettyennjem u tetteśriweħwem deg wuř nwem i Arebbi ²⁰am tettqadam zi kuř ḫweqt x marra i Arebbi Tababat deg yisem n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiḥ, ²¹u tettwađdem ijj i wenneñni di tiggwudi zi Arebbi.

Řemřac d ttašwirt n Lmasiḥ d tmesmunt

²²A timyarın, wađdeent i yeryazen nkent am mammec tettwađdeent i Sidi, ²³minzi aryaz aqqa d azeġif n temġart amecnaw ɬawed Lmasiḥ d azeġif n tmesmunt uca netta d amsenjem n arrimet. ²⁴Ameċnaw tamesmunt tettwađdeet i Lmasiḥ amenni ɬawed timyarın i yeryazen nseñt di marra. ²⁵A iryazen, xsem timyarın nwem am mammec tuya ixs Lmasiḥ tamesmunt uca isellem ixef nnes di tħwee nnes, ²⁶ħima

ad tt yarr d tamqeddast am d as issizdeg s usird n waman s wawař, ²⁷ħima ad igg tamesmunt qibač i yixef nnes s ueuġi nnebṛa abeqqid niy acebriq, maca ad tiři d tamqeddast u nnebṛa ŋeib. ²⁸Ammu ittxeş ad xsen yeryazen timyarin nsen am arrimet n yixef nsen. Aqqa wənni ittexsen tamyart nnes, aqqa ittexs ixef nnes. ²⁹Uṛa d ijj war icarh aysum nnes, maca issecca t, itthawaw xas am mammec itthawaw εawed Lmasiħ x tmesmunt. ³⁰Neccin d ixwafen n arrimet nnes, n weysum nnes u n iysan nnes. ³¹X uyenni aryaz ad ijj yemmas d babas maħend ad iqqañ yar temyart nnes, ad iřin s tnayen idsen d ict n arrimet. ³²Ssirr-a d ameqqran, maca neċċ qqarey t zi jjihet n Lmasiħ d tmesmunt. ³³Mammec mma tusi-d, ad ixs kuř ijj tamyart nnes amecnaw simant nnes uca tamyart ad tweqqar aryaz.

Lwalidin d iħenjiren

6 ¹A iħenjiren, tħaġiem i lwalidin nwem di Sidi, minzi man aya nican i yeġa. ²“Weqqar babac d yemmac”, aqqa-tt d tawseyyet tamezwarut s ij n rwaed, ³“ħima ad tiřim mlid uca ad tiddarem atħas di tmurt.” ⁴Kenniw, a ibabaten, war seaħem ca tarwa nwem, maca arebbam ten s usettef u s ugħewwed n Arebbi.

Isemyan d aytbab nsen

⁵Kenniw, a isemyan, tħaġiem aytbab nwem di ddunniż-a s tiggwudi d tarjxit u s ḫesfayet n wuṛawen nwem, axmi i Lmasiħ, “war iġi am inni d asen yardan qibač i tiṭṭawin nsen, maca am isemyan n Lmasiħ, inni itteggen array n Arebbi s wuř, ⁷am txeddmem s rxaðar amecnaw i Lmasiħ, war iġi i iwdan. ⁸Aqqa tessnem maṛa din hēd, ismey niy d aħurri, i ya iggen tašeħbħant, Arebbi ad yares yarr elhaġħ sab min igga. ⁹Kenniw, a aytbab, ggħem amenni akidsen, war ten ssiggwidem ca. Kenniw tessnem, aqqa Siditwem deg ijenwan war ittegg bu s wudmawen.

Arruđ n ħesnaħ n Arebbi

¹⁰Yar umezwaru, a awmaten, meħđem di Sidi u di tzemmar n jjeħd nnes. ¹¹Arđem s marra ħesnaħ n Arebbi, ħima ad tessbeddem taħraymect n ibris. ¹²Aqqa war nettmenyi ca ak-d weysum d idammen, maca ak-d rħukkam d ħsulaṭat d arruyas n taġest n

ddunnit-a (=řweqt-a) uca ak-d arruħat tieffanin deg ujenna.¹³X uyenni ardem s marra řesnaħ n Arebbi maħend ad temeaħram deg wass aeffan uca ad tbeddem, xmi i ya tkemmṛem kuċci. ¹⁴Xenni meħġdem, tbeysem s tidett, sduṛyem idmaren nwem s tsegħda, ¹⁵ad iż-żeġ idaren nwem twaqqnen s ţxaðar i ūxbar ašeħħan n ġehna ¹⁶am tessduṛuyem ixef nwem s liman i zi i ya tessxeseyem marra fritcat itteħħidduqen s tmessi n ueffan. ¹⁷Ksim taqebbарт n usenjem d ssif n Arruħ i iġan d awaṛ n Arebbi ¹⁸am tettżaġam ūħbi di Arruħ s marra tazaġit d ddewi, am teħħidam man aya simant nnes s marra şşbar d ddewi di tħwiee n marra imqeddasen ¹⁹uħbi di tħwiee inu, ħima Arebbi ad ayi igg awaṛ maħend ad arezmey aqemmum inu s teryast ħima ad ssaregbey ssirr n ūxbar ašeħħan, ²⁰i zi neċċ d amsekki s snaseħ, ħima ad xas ssiwħey s teryast am mammec icuwwar ad ssiwħey, ²¹ħima ad tessnem mammec i ya yiři umeddur inu mixef d awem i ya ixebbar Ticikus marra. Aqqa netta d uma ieżiżen d amsexxar aşdiq di Arebbi. ²²Aqqa ssekkey t-id i man aya simant nnes, ħima ad tessnem ameddur nney uca ħima ad daywem yegg ur.

Aseġem aneggaru

²³Rehna d tayri s liman zi Arebbi Tababat u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ ad iż-żeġ ak-d tawmat. ²⁴Nniemet ad tiżi ak-d marra inni ittexsen Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ nnebħra የyecc.

Tabrat n Bulus i Ifilibbiyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus d Timutiyu, isemyan n Yeccu Lmasiħ, i qaes imqeddasen di Yeccu Lmasiħ inni iġan di Filibbi ak-d imehħdayen d imseyyaren n tsexxart. ²Nniemet d ļehna ad kiwem iřin zi Arebbi Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Aqadi d tažaġit

³Meṛmi mma fekkarey daywem, ttqadij Arebbi inu ⁴ħebda di kuṛ tažaġit inu, am ttžaġij i kenniw marra s ħerefraħet ⁵x tmunt nwem ak-d ļexbar ašeħħan zeg wass amezwaru ař idha. ⁶Aqqa ttiqqej belli wenni daywem ibdan ļxedmet išeħħen, ad tt ikemm ġie ař ass n Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁷Icna ayi ad fekkarey daywem marra ammu, minzi aqqa kenniw yarı deg wuř inu uca kenniw marra tcarcem akidi di nniemet inu xmi ġiġ di snaseř uṛa xmi xafi i ya awtey u xmi i ya demnej ļexbar ašeħħan. ⁸Minzi Arebbi d aceħħad meħċaṛ kenniw weħħċej s wuř n Yeccu Lmasiħ. ⁹Man aya i ttžaġij belli tayri nwem ad tfeyyeq atħas s waqtas di tmusna d qaes ħefhamet, ¹⁰ad tħremdem maħend ad tfarzem, ħima ad tiġim teqqurem u nnebħra ļreib i wass n Lmasiħ, ¹¹teccurem s ryiġet n tsegħda i d ikkin zi Yeccu Lmasiħ i ueuġi d usemyar n Arebbi.

Snaseř n Bulus arnint di tuzeggart n ļexbar ašeħħan

¹²A awmaten, neċċ xsey ad tessnem belli timesħayin i d ayi imsaren, arnint ead di tzuggart n ļexbar ašeħħan, ¹³ař d iban i qaes inni di taddart n ccrae u i qaes ļbaqi, belli neċċ di snaseř x ssibbet n Lmasiħ ¹⁴uca azyen ameqqran n tawmat di Sidi, umi ġiġ di snaseř, idweř yarsen ttiqqet ħima ad ssiwren awař n Arebbi s ufeyyed ktar, nnebħra tiggwudi. ¹⁵Waxxa ca zzaysen ttbarrħen Lmasiħ zi ļehsed d umenyi, maca ca nneđni eawed zi nneyyet tecna. ¹⁶Nitni ttbarrħen Lmasiħ s umcubbec maci nican, ttxexsen ad xafi arnin ļehħart i snaseř inu di ļehħbes, ¹⁷maca innedni tteggen tt zi tayri, ssnen belli aqqa wejdey ħima ad wtey x ļexbar ašeħħan. ¹⁸Min i ya ixsaren qaes?

Ma ammu niy amenni, waxxa s wudem waha niy s tidett, Lmasih itwabarreh, x uyenni farhey, wah, ad farhey εawed.¹⁹Minzi ssney aqqa man aya ad issiwed ař asenjem inu s tzagħit nwem d ueawen n Arruh n Yeccu Lmasih²⁰x řehsab n uraji ameqqran d usitem inu belli x walu war ttendimey ca maca s kuř taryast, amecnaw řebda uṛa d ţexxu, ad itwassemŷar Lmasih di arrimet inu, mma s tudart niy s ţmewt.²¹Minzi tudart i necc d Lmasih uca ţmewt d arbeħ.²²Maca maṛa εad ddarey deg weysum, aqqa man aya i necc d ţyiġet zi ţxedmet. Ead war ssiney min i ya xđarey,²³aqqa-yi jar tnayen n iyezdisen. Dayi mmeżri maħend ad rahey ad iřiy ak-d Lmasih, minzi man aya qas ḥsen.²⁴Maca aymi deg weysum ittxeşs εad ktar di tħwee n wem.²⁵Řexxu ţami twassqeney, ssney belli ad qqimey uca ad qqimey ȳarwem marra i ţefdeř u i ţrefraħet n liman nwem,²⁶hima asemyar nwem zzayi ad ifeyyed di Lmasih, xmi i d ya yasey ȳarwem εawed.²⁷Ittxeşşa waha ad tuyurem s uweqqar i ţexbar ašeħħan n Lmasih, hima, xmi i d ya yasey uca ad kenniwi żarey uṛa xmi i ya yabey uca ad xawem sħej, ad tbeddem nican deg ijj n arruh u s ijj n ţeemar, ad tjeħdem akidi di tħwee n liman n ţexbar ašeħħan,²⁸uca war ttiegħwedem ca zi ţeedyan nwem ċemmar. Man aya d aęeġem i nitni ȳar uhellek, maca i kenniwi ȳar usenjem.²⁹Minzi aqqa immewc awem di tħwee n Lmasih, war iġi ad dayes tamnem waha maca εawed maħend ad twamarrem di tħwee nnes,³⁰minzi ȳarwem amenyi d ijen i d ayi tezrim uca ţexxu tesħim aqqa-t dayi.

Awadee n Lmasih

2 ¹Maṛa din ca n ucejjee di Lmasih, maṛa din ca n ufewwej i d ikkin zi tayri, maṛa din ca n tmunt n Arruh, maṛa din ca n teħnunect d areħemet,²kemmřem ţrefraħet inu umi i ya imun array nwem, ad ȳarwem tiři tayri d icten uca ad tiřim s dmam d uxarraš d ijen.³War ttiegħem ca uṛa d ict n ţħajet s umcubbec niy zi tuffet ixwan, maca ejj ad iweqqar ijj wenneđni ktar zeg ixef nnes s uwađeċ.⁴War ixeżżeर uṛa d ijj ȳar tmesħayin nnes waha, maca kuř ijj ad ixżar εawed ȳar tmesħayin n inneđni.⁵Ad daywem tiři nneyyet i tuża di Lmasih Yeccu,⁶wenni, umi iġa di ȳiħi n Arebbi, war iħsib ca d tuceffra umi t tuża am Arebbi d ijen,⁷maca issexwa ixef nnes, iksi

şşifet n ismey, idweř am iwdan. ⁸Aqqa ittwaf di şşifet n bnadem, isswađes ixef nnes uca idweř iṭṭas ař řmewt, ař řmewt n şşalib. ⁹X man aya issgaęed it Arebbi qaę sennej uca iwc as isem sennej i kuř isem, ¹⁰ħima deg isem n Yeccu ad ađaren marra ifadden n inni iğan deg ujenna u x tmurt u sadu tmurt, ¹¹u ħima ad iced kūr iřes belli Yeccu Lmasiħ d Sidi i ueuġi n Arebbi Tababat.

Tifawin di ddunnit,

¹²X uyenni, a imcissen inu, am tuja tetteṭṭaem ţebda, war iġi waha xmi ħdarey, ţexxu əad ktar xmi ɻabey, xedmem i usenjem nwem s tiggwudi d tarrijat, ¹³minzi Arebbi d wenny i daywem ixeddmen min i ya texsem u min i ya teggem i arda nnes. ¹⁴Ggem marra nnebṛa ţeekaset u nnebṛa amcubbuc, ¹⁵ħima ad tiřim nnebṛa ţieb u nnebṛa taxmuji, tarwa n Arebbi nnebṛa ađram di ţwest n jjir iċewwjen d ifaryen, ad tceċċeem jarasen am tifawin di ddunnit, ¹⁶am tetteṭṭfem deg wawař n tudart ħima ad ȳari yiři asemjar deg wass n Lmasiħ uca war uyurey niy xedmey baṭeř. ¹⁷Maca maṛa ttetwaruccay am ict n teħhiyet n tsessit x tyarst u x tkeħħant n liman nwem, ad farħey əawed uca ad arecqey akidwem marra. ¹⁸X uyenni farħem uca tħarħem akidi.

Timutiyu d Ibafruditus

¹⁹Necc ssitimey di Sidi Yeccu, ad awem-d ssekkey Timutiyu deyya, ħima ad iřiy x ḥxađar inu xmi i ya ssney ameddur nwem. ²⁰Aqqa war ȳari uṛa d ijj s nneyyet am netta, itticc taynit nnes i timesħayin nwem nican, ²¹minzi marra inneđni yarezzun di min nsen, war iġi di min iğan n Yeccu Lmasiħ. ²²Kenniw tessnem taqeġebt nnes, belli tuja ixeddem akidi di ţexbar ašeħbħan amecnaw aħenjir ȳar babas. ²³Netta d wenny ssitimey ad ssekkey deyya, xmi i ya ɬarey mammec i ya iffej umeddur inu. ²⁴Maca ttiqqey di Arebbi, belli əawed necc simant inu ad d asey deyya. ²⁵Maca ittyiř ayi belli tuja ittxeş ad d awem ssekkey Ibafruditus, uma d uxeddam d umjahed akidi, maca netta əawed d amazan i itwassekken zzaywem d amsexxar nwem di min ħdajej. ²⁶Minzi tuja iweħħec kenniw marra aṭṭas uca tuja iksi s wemnus minzi kenniw tesħim bellu tuja ihrec. ²⁷Tuża ihrec ař řmewt, maca Arebbi tuja yarħem it, war iġi netta waha,

aħeqqa uṛa d necc, hima war yari ittiṛi ufeqquş x ufeqquş.²⁸S uyenni ssekkey t s tazzṛa aṭṭas, hima, xmi t i ya tżarem, ad tħarħem ċawed uca ad dayi yiři drus n wemnus.²⁹X uyenni qebrem t di Sidi s marra የrefraħet, weqqarem inni iġan am wanita,³⁰minzi x ssibbet n የxedmet n Lmasiħ, tuja iqarreb yar ţmewt am isebbeħ tudart nnes maħend ad ikemmreħ min ineqqṣen di tkeħħant nwem i necc.

Adfar n tħayit n Arebbi di Lmasiħ

3 ¹Ead, a aytma, farħem di Arebbi. War xafi yewċar ad awem ariy timesħayin-a tawaṛa nnedni uca ȳarwem daysent d ţaman. ²Hadam ixef nwem zeg yiṭan, hadam zeg ixeddamen iefffanen, hadam zeg uqarṭu. ³Minzi neccin d axtan, neccin inni ixeddmien i Arebbi s Arruħ n Arebbi, inni issemyaren di Lmasiħ Yeccu uca war ttiqqen ca deg weysum, ⁴waxxa necc yari ad ttiqqey deg weysum ċawed. Maṛa ittyiṛ i hed ad ittiqq deg weysum, necc ktar: ⁵aqqa-yi d amextan zeg wami yari tmenya n wussan, zi ļgens n Israyil, zeg ayt n Binyamin, necc d Aċibrani zeg Ieibraniyyen, zi jjiħet n ttawrat necc d Afarisi, ⁶zeg uyezdis n qedret tuja darrcey x tmesmunt n Lmasiħ, zeg uyezdis n tsegħda tenni di ttawrat aqqa-yi nnebħra የeib. ⁷Maca min tuja yari arbeħ, aqqa ggix t d taxessart x ssibbet n Lmasiħ. ⁸Wah nican, necc ggix ċawed marra d taxessart minzi tamusna n Lmasiħ Yeccu, Sidi inu, sennej i man aya marra. X ssibbet nnes tuja necc xessarey kuċci, ggix t amecnaw afrađ hima ad arebħey Lmasiħ ⁹maħend ad twafey dayes, war iġi s tsegħda n ixef inu tenni zi ttawrat, maca s tenni zi liman n Lmasiħ, aqqa-tt d taseħħda tenni zi Arebbi s liman, ¹⁰hma ad t ssney netta d jjehd n tnukra nnes uṛa d aċacar deg uweddeb nnes, xmi i ya dewħey amecnaw netta di ţmewt nnes, ¹¹hma s ca n webrid ad awdey ȳar tnukra zeg imettinen. ¹²Necc war ttiwiċej nyi twakemmrey ċad, maca gemmarey i man aya, hima, maṛa ieeddeħ, ad awdey, minzi ċawed Lmasiħ Yeccu yiwed-d yari. ¹³A awmaten, war d ayi ittyiṛ aqqa tħżej t, maca ttegħej ic ħajjet, ttuġi min awarni ayi, ad sswizzdex ixef inu ȳar min din zzati, ¹⁴uca gemmarey s jjehd ȳar l-lyarađ, ȳar arbeħ n tħayit n Arebbi, tenni zi sennej di Lmasiħ Yeccu. ¹⁵S uyenni, mechaħ man neġa nekmeħ, ad ȳarnej tiři nneyyet-a uca maṛa ȳarnej nneyyet nnedni, aqqa Arebbi ad awem isscen man aya ċawed. ¹⁶Maca ař mani mma niwed,

xenni ad nuyur elahsab የqaesida d icten, ejjet ad iřin ixarişen nney d ijen. ¹⁷Dfarem ayi-d marra, a awmaten, ksim tiweşaf i yinni yuyuren ammu εawed, am mammec ȳarwem d lmatal (=amedya) dayney. ¹⁸Aqqa aṭṭas uyuren am ūeedyan n şşalib n Lmasih, nniy awem tt aṭṭas n imuren, εawed nniy tt s imetṭawen. ¹⁹Aneggaru nsen d aħellek, arebbi nsen d aeddis uca aeuġi nsen d abehdeř nsen. Nitni ttfekkaren di tmes̥ayin n ddunni. ²⁰Maca neccin d imezday deg ijenwan i zzaysen nettraja εawed Sidi Yeccu Lmasih, Amsenjem, ²¹wenni i ya ibeddren arrimet n tmurt, hima ad tedweř amecnaw arrimet n ueuġi nnes x ūeħsab n jjehd i zi izemmar ad yarr sadu iman nnes marra min iġan.

4 ¹Iwa, a awmaten ieizzen inni i weħħcey, ūrefrahet d temrist inu bedden nican di Sidi, a imeizzan. ²Necc ttcejjex Uwudiya d Sintici mahend ad imun array nsent di Sidi. ³Wah, ttettarey εawed zzayek, a ameddukeř aşdiq inu, ad tent təawned. Nitenti mmenyent ak-d uyezdis inu x ssibbet n ūexbar asebħan, ak-d Klimens d ixeddamen innedni inni akidi, inni ismawen nsen aqqa-yen deg wedlis n tudart. ⁴Farhem ūebda di Sidi. Tawařa nnedni qqarey ‘Farhem!’ ⁵Ad tiři ūedrafet nwem tewassen ȳar iwdan marra. Arebbi aqqa yudes. ⁶War kessim ca s wemnus x walu, maca ad yiři marra min tettarem, itwassen ȳar Arebbi s tzaġit d tkessit n ūmeeruf ak-d uqadi. ⁷Uca ūehna n Arebbi i iedun marra ūefhamet ad iħda uṛawen d ixarişen nwem di Lmasih Yeccu. ⁸X min iqqimen, a awmaten, marra min iġan d tidett, marra min iqquren, marra min iseggden, marra min izdigen, marra min ieizzen, marra min ȳar iġa ūhess asebħan, uca mařa din ca n ūefdeř niy ca isdaheġen ccan, xarṣem dayes. ⁹Min teyrim u tqebřem, min tesřim u teżřim dayi, ggħem t. Uca Arebbi n ūehna ad kiwem yiři!

Awař d useğem aneggaru

¹⁰Aqqa farħey aṭṭas di Sidi umi ashissem nwem akidi itwařeqqem εawed am tuya tfekkarem dayi, maca war tufim ca lfurša. ¹¹War tt nniy, minzi necc ħwajej ca, minzi ūremdey ad qeneħej mammec mma d tusa. ¹²Necc zemmarey ad qawsey uca aqqa ssnej umi qqaren afeyyed. Manimma u di marra aqqa ūremdey ajiwen d ūraz

uṛa d tiyawant d ḫeyben.¹³Qeddey qaे zi Lmasiḥ wenni d ayi iwcin jjehd.¹⁴Waxxa amenni mliḥ ṣami d ayi tewcim afus di ḫeħṣart inu.¹⁵Tessnem εawed simant nwem, a Ifilibbiyyen, belli ȳar umezwaru n ḫexbar ašeħħan umi d ffyeżzi Masiduniya, uṛa d ict n tmesmunt war teggi akidi ḫeħsab x min wcin d min ksin, myir tenni nwem waħa.¹⁶Minzi εawed di Tissalunika tessekkem ayi-d i ḫeyben inu, ij n umur u ij n umur nneħđni.

¹⁷War arezzuż timewca, maca arezzuż ḫyiġet tenni iwesseen aṭṭas di ḫeħsab nwem.¹⁸Maca ȳari kuċci s zziyada. Aqqa ccurey umi ksiy zi Ibafruditus min d ayi tessekemm: ict n ḫefwaħet ittfuħen d tayaršt yardan qibač i Arebbi.¹⁹Maca Arebbi inu ad issjjiwen marra ḫeyben nwem əlaħsab agra nnes deg ueuġi i iğan di Lmasiḥ Yeccu.²⁰Aqqa i Arebbi Babatnej ad ȳares yiři ueuġi i ḫebda qaे. Amin.

²¹Seğmem x kuṛ amqeddas di Lmasiḥ Yeccu. Awmaten inni akidi ttseğamen xawem.²²Aqqa marra imqeddasen ttseğamen xawem, amezwaru inni iğan zi taddart n qayšar.

²³Nniemet n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiḥ ad tiři akidwem marra. Amin.

Tabrat n Bulus i Ikulussiyyen

Aseğem

1 ¹Bulus, amazan n Lmasiħ Yeccu elahsab min ixs Arebbi d Timutiyu d tawmat, ²i wawmaten imqeddasen d iṣdiqen di Lmasiħ inni iġan di Kulussi: nniemet d ħeħna ad kiwem iřin zi Arebbi Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ!

Aqadi d tżaġit

³Rebda, maṛa nezzuġ xawem, nettqada Arebbi Tababat n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ, ⁴umi nesṛa x liman nwem di Lmasiħ Yeccu uṛa x tayri nwem i marra imqeddasen ⁵x ssibbet n usitem i d awem isswejden deg ijenwan. Aqqa tizzarem tesħram xas x usitem nni zeg wawaṛ n tidett n rexbar asebħan ⁶i d yusin ȳarwem, am mammec d yusa ȳar ddunnit marra uca ittawi-d ḣyiġet uca igemma, aqqa dinni ċawed jarawem zeg wass umi tt tesħrim u tessnem nniemet n Arebbi s tidett, ⁷am mammec tfeħhem zeg Ibafras, wenni d amsexxar ieżiżen akidney uṛa d amsexxar aşdiq n Lmasiħ i kenni, ⁸wenni i d aney issargben x tayri nwem di Arruħ. ⁹X uyenni, uṛa d neccin, zeg wass umi nesṛa x man aya, war nessbedd ca tažaġit xawem, nettar ad tdewrēm teccurem s tmusna n tmexsa nnes di marra tiġi d ɋefhamet n Arruħ, ¹⁰ħima ad tuyurem am mammec isdaheg i Sidi maħend ad as tardam di marra, ad d tawyem ḣyiġet di marra Ɂexdayem tišeħbħanin uca ad tegħġam di tmusna n Arebbi, ¹¹ħima ad daywem itwagg marra jjehd elahsab tizemmar n ueuġi nnes maħend ad ȳarwem yiři marra şşbar d ttasie n ḥxaðar s ɋefraħet, ¹²am tqadam Tababat tenni i d aney isswejden ħima nzemmar ad ncarr di Ɂwart n imqeddasen di tfawt, ¹³wenni i d aney issenjmen zi ʂulṭa n taġest uca issmuġi aney ȳar tgeldit n Mmis n tayri nnes, ¹⁴wenni dayes ȳarnej afekki d weyfar n ddnub.

Lmasiħ d ʂrifet n Arebbi

¹⁵Netta d ʂrifet n Arebbi i war nettwiři ca, Mmis amenzu x marra min itwaxeřqen, ¹⁶minzi dayes-d itwaxřeq qae min iġan deg ijenwan

d min iğan di tmurt, min nettwařa d min war nettwiři ca: řekrasi n ijeġiden niy tišeġađin niy ţħukkam uṛa d šṣulaṭat, marra min iğan aqqa itwaxx̄eq-d zzayes u i netta.¹⁷ Netta tuya-t qbeř marra min iğan uca marra min iğan, aqqa-t dayes.¹⁸ Netta d azeġif n arrimet tenni iğan d tamesmunt. Netta d amezwar, Mmis amenu zeg imettinen, һima ad yiři netta d amezwar di kuċci.¹⁹ Minzi tuya yarda marra aemmar ad izdey dayes²⁰ maħend ad zzayes issešreh marra min iğan ak-d yixef nnes, ammu min iğan di tmurt amenni min iğan deg ijenwan, am igga ţehna s idammen n ššalib nnes.²¹ Kenniw inni tuya igaġwejen qbeř am ibarraniyyen d ţeedyan deg ixarriṣen nwem elahsab ţexdayem nwem tieeffanin, aqqa netta issešreh kenniw ţexxu²² di arrimet n weysum nnes s ţmewt, һima ad kenniw issbedd qibač nnes d qibač imqeddasen, nnebṛa mma ad daywem itwaf uṛa d ijj n ţeib niy uṛa d ict n taxmuji,²³ maṛa teqqimem tbeddem, tcebbarem nican di liman, war tsemmhem ca deg usitem n ţexbar asebħan i tesřim, *linjil* i zi itwabarreh yar marra min d itwaxeřqen sadu ujenna, *linjil* i zi dewřey necc, Bulus, d amsexkar.

Řxedmet n tsexxart n Bulus i tmesmunt n Lmasiħ

²⁴ Ţexxu aqqa-yi farhej, am kessiy tamara xawem uca ttkemmrey deg weysum inu min iqqimen zi ţelħsart n Lmasiħ i arrimet nnes tenni d tamesmunt²⁵ i zi dewřey d amsexkar elahsab awekkeř i d ayi immewcen xawem zi Arebbi, һima ad ikemmeř awař n Arebbi.²⁶ D wa d ssirr i tuya innufaren di marra ikuden n rweqt d jjiřat, maca itwannurzem ţexxu i imqeddasen nnes,²⁷ inni umi ixs Arebbi ad asen isscen igerwan n ueuġi n ssirr-a jar ţegnus wenni iğan d Lmasiħ daywem, asitem n ueuġi.²⁸ Aqqa nettbarreh zzayes, ţami neeřem i kuṛ bnademp uca nesseřmed kuṛ bnademp di marra tiyit, һima ad nessbedd kuṛ bnademp nican qibač i Lmasiħ.²⁹ I man aya umi xeddmey eawed am ttmeniyiż s jjehd nnes wenni ixeddmen dayi s jjehd.

2¹ Minzi xsey ad tessnem mechāř d ameqqran amenyi i tteggey xawem d x yinni di Layudikiya d x marra inni war żrin ca udem inu deg weysum,² һima ad yudef ufevwej deg wuřawen nsen, ad iřin munen ak-d wayawya di tayri ař i ya yawđen yar qaę igerwan,

ad iřin ccuren s řefhamet, hima ad ssnen ssirr n Arebbi d Tababat d Lmasiħ. ³Aqqa dayes nnuffaren marra řeknuz n tiyit d tmusna.

Aeřam zi tyuri issxarriqen

⁴Man aya qqarey t, hima uṛa d ijj war kenniw iyekkwi ca s wawařen izewwqen. ⁵Waxxa aqqa-yi yabey zi jjihet n arrimet, nican aqqa-yi akidwem zi jjihet n arruħ uca farħey am ttwařij asettef d liman nwem nican di Lmasiħ. ⁶X uyenni, umi tqebřem Lmasiħ, Yeccu Sidi, uyurem dayes, ⁷am tewtim izewran u twabnam dayes uca ad tafem adman di liman am mammec twassřemdem maħend ad tiřim tettfeyydem s uqadi. ⁸Xżarem uṛa d ijj war kenniw iyekkwi ca s lfelsafa niy s ixarriqen ixwan elahsab tubbart n iwdan, elahsab timesħayin timezwura n ddunni, war iġi elahsab Lmasiħ. ⁹Minzi dayes izeddey qaeš řekmařet n Arebbi di ʃifet n arrimet ¹⁰uca aqqa teğam tkemmřem dayes, deg wənni d azeġif x qaeš řehkamet d ʂulṭa. ¹¹Aqqa tewwaxetnem dayes əawed s ij n wextan, war iġi s ifassen, umi ikkes zzaywem arrimet n ddnub n weysum s wextan n Lmasiħ ¹²am kides tewanedħrem deg useydaš i di tewwassnekkarem əawed s liman di jjehd n Arebbi wənni it-id issnekkaren zeg imettinen. ¹³Umi tuya kenniw d imettinen di ċmušeċiyyet u di nnebṛa axtan n weysum nwem, aqqa yarr-d kenniw yar tudart akides umi d aney iyfar marra ċmušeċiyyet nney ¹⁴uca aqqa imseħ tabrat n tenfuč tenni d aney itteħmen s tweħxa nnes, aqqa iksi tt zi ţwešt am tt isemmar x ʂsalib. ¹⁵Aqqa ikkes ȇsnaħ i ūħekmat d ʂulaħat, isseħħar iten bṭayṭay am xasen iyelleb ammu. ¹⁶Xenni war tejjim ad kenniw iħkem uṛa d ijj, niy di macca uṛa di tsessit, niy deg wussan n ūħejudat uṛa deg wass n uyur n jdid niy deg wussan n ssebt. ¹⁷Marra tina d tiři n min i d ya yasen, maca arrimet nettat n Lmasiħ. ¹⁸War ttejjim ħed ad awem yacar Żajar nwem umi d as yarða awaðeß d uebad n lmalakat, ittađeff di min war izri, ittuff baħeř s imin nnes i iġan elahsab aysum, ¹⁹am war ittcebar ca yar uzeġif i zi i ya tgemma qaeš arrimet s ūhemaret i d as ittic Aħżejja, am xas ttessennaden u ttcedden ūhemfašeß d iseywan nnes. ²⁰Maṛa temmutem ak-d Lmasiħ i timesħayin timezwura n ddunni, mayemmi twaðdexem i tewseyyat am mammec teddarem əad di ddunni, ²¹war thada, war tqasa, war tharrec!, ²²aqqa-tent d timesħayin ad weddarent am twassxement,

aqqa-tent elahsab tiwessa d tyuri n iwdan.²³ Aqqa timesrayin-a tbanent axmi yarsent udem n tiyit, aqqa-tent amecnaw ij n ddin ggin t nitni uca yarsent *udem n uwađeš* d řeqsahet x arrimet, maca war xasent bu řqimet, aqqa-tent i tiyawant n weysum *waha*.

Arzum min iğan sennej mani iqqim Lmasih

3 ¹Maca mařa tettwassnekkarem-d ak-d Lmasih, xenni arzum min iğan sennej, mani iqqim Lmasih x ufusi n Arebbi. ²Eeqřem min iğan sennej, war iği min iğan di tmurt, ³minzi kenniw aqqa temmutem uca tudart nwem tennuffar ak-d Lmasih di Arebbi. ⁴Xmi i d ya idhar Lmasih, wenni iğan d tudart nney, řexdenni uřa d kenniw ad kides-d teđharem deg ueuđi. ⁵S uyenni nyem iyezdisen n arrimet nwem inni x tmurt: tuqeňbit, řexmej, acahi, nnecwat tieeffanin, třmeeš d wenni d aěbad i lašnam. ⁶X ssibbet n uya ad d yas lyadab n Arebbi x ayt n řmueshiyyet. ⁷Uřa d kenniw tuyu teggurem ammu zic, umi tuyu kenniw teddarem *əad* di tmesřayin nni. ⁸Maca řexxu ēawed kenniw tessarsem man aya marra x uyezdis: axeyyeq d tefqaht d tučeoffna, aceqqef d wawařen ixemjen zeg uqemmum nwem. ⁹War sxarriqem ca x wayawya umi tessarsem yar uyezdis bnadem aqdim ak-d řexdayem nnes ¹⁰u tyarrđem s wenni d jdid, wenni ittbeddařen yar tmusna tmun elahsab ſſifet n wenni it-id ixeřgen. ¹¹Dayes war iği Ayunani niy Uday uřa d axtan niy nnebřa axtan uřa d abarrani niy Askit, uřa d ismey niy hurr, maca Lmasih d kuřci di marra. ¹²Xenni, am kenniw ixđar Arebbi d imqeddasen d iměizzen, arđem s tehnunect di daxeř uřa s ředrafet d uwađeš d temhint d ttasię n řxađar, ¹³uca mařa ca n yijen yares acetci x wenneđni, qebřem u samhem i wayawya. Am mammec d awem iyfar Lmasih, ggem kenniw amenni ēawed. ¹⁴Sennej i marra timesřayin-a, arđem tayri tenni d txadent n řekmařet. ¹⁵Ad iħkem řehna n Lmasih deg wuřawen nwem i wenni umi d třayam deg ict n arrimet. Farhem s uqadi. ¹⁶Awař n Lmasih ad daywem izdey s waṭṭas, šremdem uca eeřmem ijj wenneđni di marra tiyit, am tyennajem isebbiħen d izřan n usemyar d izřan s Arruħ i Sidi ak-d nniemet deg wuřawen nwem. ¹⁷Marra min tetteggem s wawař niy s řxedmet, ggem t s isem n Sidi Yeccu, am zzayes tettcekkarem Arebbi Tababat.

Tiweşşa i tudart n imasihiyyen

¹⁸A timyarin, dewřent sadu iryazen nkent am mammec d ittas ak-d Sidi. ¹⁹A iryazen, xsem timyarin nwem, war ttqeshem daysent. ²⁰A iħenjiren, għġem array i lwalidin nwem di marra, minzi man aya yareṭṭa i Arebbi. ²¹A ibabaten, war ttdarrecem ca x tarwa nwem, ħima war d asen tettraħ teryast. ²²Kenniw, a isemyan, għejm array i inni iġan d aytbab nwem elāħsab aysum di marra, war ttsexxarem ca i tiṭṭawin n iwdan amecnaw inni ixsen ad arđan iwdan, maca sexxarem s ŋeſfayet n wuř am tettegħwedem Arebbi. ²³Qaq min i ya tegġem, għejm t s wuř, axmi i Sidi, maci i iwdan. ²⁴Kenniw tessnem belli ad teksim የexrasha n ċwart zi Sidi. Aqqa tettsexxarem i Sidi Lmasiħ. ²⁵Minzi wənni itteggen የyeċċi, ad iż-żejt የyeċċi i yegħha uca war din bu የfarz n bnadem.

4 ¹A aytbab, wcem isemyan nwem min iġan isegġden u nican, aqqa tessnem belli ɛawed kenniw ȳarwem Bab deg ujenna. ²Şbarem di tzaġit maħend ad teħħadam dayes s uqadi, ³am tettzaġam ɛawed i neccin, ħima Arebbi ad aney yarzem tawwart i wawař, ħima ad nessiweř x ssirr n Lmasiħ, wənni umi ġiġ ɛawed d ameħbus di snaseř, ⁴ħima ad t ssaregbey am mammec i xas icuwwar wawař. ⁵Uyurem di tigħiġ ak-d yinni n barra, am tarebbhem የweqt amen tekmeř. ⁶Ad yiři wawař nwem የebda s nniemet, meğħem t s tmeġaħt, ħima ad tessnem min zi i ya tarrem x kuř ijjien.

Awař d useġġem aneggħaru

⁷X tmesħayin inu marra ad kenniw issargeb Ticikus, uma iżiżzen d umsexxar aşdiq d umsexxar akidi di Sidi. ⁸S uyenni ssekkey t ȳarwem, ħima ad issen timesħayin nwem uca ad daywem igg uř, ⁹uca ssekkey t ak-d Unisimus, umatney aşdiq iżiżzen, wənni iġan d ijjien zzaywem. Nitni ad kenniw ssaregben qaq umeddur danita. ¹⁰Aristarxus wənni di የeħbes akidi, ittseġam xawem, d Marku, ayyaw n Barnabas wənni x teksim kenniw tiweşşa - maṛa yusi-d ȳarwem, qebřem t -, ¹¹d Yeċċu, qqaren as Yustus, wənni iġan zeg wextan. Nitni weħħdsen d ixeddamen akidi i tgeldit n Arebbi uca għġin dayi uř. ¹²Ittseġam-d xawem Ibafras, wənni d ijjien zzaywem, aqqa-t d ismey n Lmasiħ. Aqqa netta ittedea awem የebda di tzaġit

nnes s jjehd, h̄ima ad tbeddem nican, ad tiřim teccurem s marra min ixs Arebbi.¹³Minzi cehhdey xas, aqqa netta aṭṭas i xawem iksi uṛa x yinni di Layudikiya d yinni di Hirabulis.¹⁴Ittseğam-d xawem Luka, aḍbib iεizzen, d Dimas.¹⁵Seğmem x wawmaten inni iğan di Layudikiya, x Nimfas u x tmesmunt di taddart nnes.¹⁶Xmi i ya twassyar tebrat-a jarawem, xenni h̄dam ad twassyar εawed di tmesmunt n Ilayudikiyyen uca ad tyarem kenniw εawed tenni zi Layudikiya.¹⁷Ini i Arxibbus ‘H̄da ad tkemmřed የxedmet n tsexxart i teksid zi Sidi’.¹⁸S̄ram uriy t s uſus inu, zi Bulus. Eeqřem x snaseř inu. Nniemet ad kiwem tiři. Amin.

Tabrat Tamezwarut n Bulus i Itissalunikiyyen

Aseġem d uqadi

1 ¹Bulus d Silwanus d Timutiyu i tmesmunt n Itissalunikiyyen di Arebbi Tababat u di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, nniemet d ļehna ad kiwem iřin! ²Aqqa nettqada Arebbi zzaywem marra ļebda, xmi kenniw nettiżdar di tħażżejt nney, ³nettfekkar ļebda di ļxedmet n liman nwem u deg utamar n tayri d şşbar n usitem di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ zzat i Arebbi Babatney ⁴uca nessien, a awmaten ieżzen, belli kenniw tetwaxdarem zi Arebbi, ⁵minzi ļexbar ašeħħan nney war d yarwem yiwed s wawařen waha, maca uṛa s jjeħd, s Arruħ Iqeddsen uca s ueemmar ameqqran. Aqqa tessnem mammec d aney tuża jarawem di tħwiee nwem. ⁶Uca kenniw tdewṙem d imedfaren zzayney uṛa zi Arebbi, uca, umi xawem tekka ļehxart tameqqrant, tettfem deg wawař s ļefraħet n Arruħ Iqeddsen, ⁷uca ammu tdewṙem d ameda i qaे ayt n Masiduniya d ayt n Axaya. ⁸Minzi ļexbar n wawař n Arebbi aqqa iffej-d zzaywem, war iġi di Masiduniya d Axaya waha, maca liman nwem di Arebbi idweř itwassen tanya di marra imucan uca nneħħra mma nessiweř xas ead, ⁹minzi nitni s yixef nsen eawden aney, mammec tuża tarezṁmem aney tawwart uca mammec d tdewṙem zi lašnam (=’irebbiten’ n ukeċċud niy n wurey niy n ict n ļhajet nnedni) hima ad tsexxarem i Arebbi iddaren wenni d tidett ¹⁰uca ad trajam Mmis zeg ijenwan, wenni d issnekkar zeg imettinen, Yeccu, wenni i d aney i ya issnejmen zi lyadab i d ya yasen.

Tasexxart n Bulus di Tissaluniki

2 ¹Maca uṛa d kenniw simant nwem, a awmaten, tessnem belli adaf nney wenni d yarwem negga, war tuyi iġa baṭeर. ²Maca, waxxa tuża xaney ikka uweddeb d ļħagra di Filibbi qbeṛ, am mammec tuża tessnem, aqqa nbarreħ awem ļexbar ašeħħan n Arebbi s teryast di Arebbi u s umenyi ameqqran. ³S minzi aेरam nney war iġi ca zeg uxetju niy zi ļexmej uṛa ak-d teħravmect. ⁴S ļeeks, am d aney iħesb Arebbi nican ařami d aney iwekkere ļexbar ašeħħan, x uyenni ammu i nessawař, war iġi i arđa n iwdan, maca i arđa n Arebbi wenni iqeġben

uřawen nney. ⁵Minzi eemmarş war tuyi nettegg tiqedduḥin, aqqa kenniw tessnem tt, uṛa war nessduṛi ca ṭṭmeṣ nney, Arebbi aqqa-t din! ⁶War tuyi narezzu aeu̯gi n iwdan uṛa zzaywem uṛa zeg innedni, waxxa tuya nzemmar ad negg ixef nney jarawen am imazanen n Lmasiḥ. ⁷Maca tuya-ney d iħninen akidwem, am ict n tyemmat itteggen ḥxar deg iħenjiren nnes. ⁸Am tuya-ney nemmezri daywem, tuya icuwwar aney ad ncarc akidwem, war iġi ḫexbar ašeħħan n Arebbi waha, aħeqqa uṛa d tudart nney, minzi tdewr̡em d imēizzzen yarney. ⁹Minzi tseq̡rem, a awmaten, ḫxedmet d utamar nney. Am tuya nxeddem ġiřet d wass, ħima war xawem nettegg dđqeř, aqqa nbarreh awem-d ḫexbar ašeħħan n Arebbi. ¹⁰Kenniw d rechud uṛa d Arebbi, mechaṛ iqeddse u iseggden u nnebṛa ḫeib tuya neggur jarawem, jar kenniw inni ittamnen. ¹¹Aqqa tessnem mammec tuya nseğem, nettfewwej uṛa nettzaweg ijj-ijj zzaywem amecnaw babas i īħenjiren nnes, ¹²mahend ad tuyurem am mammec isdaheġ qibač i Arebbi, wenni d awem-d iṛayan yar tgeldit d ueuġi nnes.

¹³X uyenni nettqada Arebbi nnebṛa abeddi, umi kenniw, xmi teṭfem deg wawaṛ ibarrhen zi Arebbi, war t tqebřem am wawaṛ n iwdan, maca am wawaṛ n Arebbi uca d man aya iġa d tidett. Awaṛ-a ixeddem daywem, deg inni ittamnen. ¹⁴Minzi kenniw, a awmaten, tdewr̡em d imedfaren n tmesmunin n Arebbi i iġan di Yahudiyya di Lmasiḥ Yeccu, minzi kenniw anect min tekṣim d armeħ zeg iwdan nwem, ksin t uṛa d nitni zeg Wudayen, ¹⁵inni inyin Sidi Yeccu d imkacafen nsen uca darrcen xaney, aqqa-ten war arettin ca i Arebbi uṛa d nitni didd n iwdan marra ¹⁶am d aney menżeen mahend ad nessiweř yar ḫegnus nnedni ħima ad twassnejmen nitni. Amenni ttieemmaren Ḥmizan n ddhub nsen Ṭebda, maca lyaðab n Arebbi aqqa iwda xasen ař aneggaru.

Bulus iweħħec ad iżar Itissalunikiyyen

¹⁷A awmaten, aqqa nedweř d iyujiřen nwem zi jjihet n uyembub, waxxa yar drus n ḫweqt waha, maca war iġi zi jjihet n wuṛ. Aqqa tuya narezzu s mmeżzix ktar ad nżar ayembub nwem. ¹⁸X uyenni tuya nexs neccin uṛa d necc Bulus, ad yarwem-d nas ict n twaṛa d ict n twaṛa nnedni, maca Cċiṭan ibedd aney deg webrid. ¹⁹Minzi man wen d asitem d ḫefraħet niy d ttaj nney? Ma war t teġim d kenniw zzat i Siditney Yeccu xmi i d ya yas? ²⁰Aqqa kenniw d aeu̯gi nney d ḫefraħet nney.

3 ¹X uyenni, umi war nzemmar ad t neħmeř ktar, tuja ittyiř aney mliħ umi d aney jjin di Atina weħedney. ²Uca xenni nessekk awem-d umatnej Timutiyu d wenni d amsexxar n Arebbi akidnej di ūexbar asebħan n Lmasiħ, ħima ad awem issejħed u icejjex di liman, ³ħima uṛa d ijj zzaywem war ittmuṭuy ca zeg webrid zi ssibbet n reħşarat. Aqqa kenniw tessnem simant nwem, belli netwagg i man aya, ⁴minzi, ħami tuja negħa akidwem, nizzar nenna, belli ad xanex tekk reħṣart uca ammu i imsar am mammec kenniw tessnem t. ⁵X uyenni, umi war zemmarey ad t hem̊rey ktar, aqqa ssekkey t-id ħima ad ssney x liman nwem, ma attay wenni ittjaraben aqqa ijarreb kenniw uca ad teffexx reħedmet nney d walu.

Řexbar issfarrhen zi Timutiyu

⁶Maca ūexxu, aqqa zzaywem idweř-d yarney Timutiyu uca issiwed aney ūexbar asebħan n liman d tayri nwem, belli kenniw reħda tiġarem aney uca tweħħċem aney am mammec i kenniw nweħħec neccin tanya. ⁷X uyenni, a awmaten, di marra reħṣart d tamara nney, aqqa netwafewwej zi ssibbet n liman nwem, ⁸minzi ūexxu neddar, maṛa kenniw tbeddem nican di Sidi. ⁹Mammec i ya negg ad nqada Arebbi x marra refraħet i zi nfarreħ zzaywem qibač i Arebbi nney? ¹⁰Aqqa nettettar Arebbi ġiřet d wass ař tħarf, ħima ad kenniw nżar s uyembub uca ad nkemm ġie min itteħdaja ead liman nwem. ¹¹Iri iseggem Arebbi Babatney simant nnes d Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ abrid nney yarwem ūexxu ¹²u maelsik i d awem ya iwc Arebbi ħima ad tarni u ad tfeyyed tayri jarawem d tayri i iwdan marra, am mammec tettfeyyed uṛa d tayri nney i kenniw, ¹³maħend uṛawen nwem ad meħħden, ħima ad tiġim nnebħra ċeib di tqeddast qibač i Arebbi, Babatney, x minni i d ya Yas Sidi Yeccu ak-d marra imqeddasen nnes.

Uyurum i arða n Arebbi

4 ¹Xenni, a aytma, aqqa nzaweg u neeřem awem di Sidi Yeccu, ħima, am tħremdem zzayneb mammec ittxeş ad tuyurem u ad tardam i Arebbi, xenni ad teymam di man aya ktar, ²minzi kenniw tessnem man tiwešsa i d awem immewcen zi Sidi Yeccu. ³Aqqa ta d timexsa n Arebbi, maħend ad teymam di tquddsi, ad theyydem

i tuqeħbit, ⁴maħend kuř ijen zzaywem ad issen belli ad yares yiři uyarraf nnes (=min ixs ad yini arrimet nnes niy tamyart nnes) s tquddsi d ccan, ⁵war iġi di ucahi n nnecwat am ɜegnus inni war issinen ca Arebbi, ⁶ħima uṛa d ijj war ixet̊ti niy ittyecca umas di tmesħact-a, minzi Arebbi d wenni ineqqmen di man aya marra, am mammec nizzar nenna awem ɛawed u tuża neched nican, ⁷minzi Arebbi war xaney-d iřaya i Ɂexmej maca i tquddsi. ⁸X uyenni wenni i ya inđaren man aya, war inđar bnaðem maca Arebbi wenni i d aney iwcin tanya Arruħ nnes Iqeeddsen. ⁹Nnehħra mma nura awem-d x tayri tenni jar awmaten, aqqa kenniw s yixef nwem třemdem zi Arebbi ħima ad texsem ayawya ¹⁰uca ammu i tetteggem ak-d marra awmaten di Masiduniya tmun. Maca nettettar zzaywem s jjeħd ħima ad temyarem di man aya, ¹¹uca ad tenjebdem ad teddarem di ɜhudnet, ad tewcem taynit i min iġan nwem, ad txedmem s ifassen nwem am mammec tuża kenniw numur, ¹²ħima ad tuyurem s uweqqar ak-d yinni iġan di barra uca war kenniw ittxeşxi uṛa d ict n ɜħajet.

Tawasit n Lmasiħ

¹³Aqqa war nexs ca ad kenniw nejj di tħram, a awmaten, x umeddur n inni idewrēn tħsen, ħima war tettiřim tċednem am innedni am inni umi iqđeš ɻayas. ¹⁴Minzi maṛa numen belli Yeccu tuża immut uca ikkar-d, xenni *numen belli* ammu ɛawed ad yawi Arebbi inni idewrēn tħsen (*deg wender*) ȳar ixef nnes s Yeccu. ¹⁵Minzi ad awem nini man aya s wawaṛ n Sidi: neccin, inni iddaren, inni i ya iqqimen ar̊ d ya yas Sidi, eemmarş ad nizzar i yinni idewrēn tħsen. ¹⁶Minzi Sidi s ixef nnes ad d ihwa zeg ujenna x minni i d ya teffey ict n tħuyxit s tmija n ij n lmalak imyār s ŋbuq n Arebbi uca inni immuten di Lmasiħ ad kkaren d imezwura, ¹⁷awarni asen ad nekkar neccin, inni iqqimen iddaren, ad kisen netwakkes deg iseynuten ħima ad nemmseħqa ak-d Sidi deg ujenna uca ammu akis i ya neqqim i ɬebda. ¹⁸X uyenni ggħem ur̊ deg wayawya s wawaṛen-a.

5 ¹Maca zi jjihet n ikuden n ɬweqt d tsæssetin, a awmaten, aqqa nnehħra mma nura awem-d. ²Kenniw simant nwem tessnem nican aqqa ass n Sidi ad d yas am ij n uceffar di ġiřet. ³Xmi i ya inin nitni “Aqqa ɿehna d ɜhudnet”, Ɂexdenni ad xasen

ikk wareyyeb deyga am unezbar n ict n temyart tenni s ddeyset uca war din mani i ya yarewřen. ⁴Maca kenniw, a awmaten, war teğim ca di tağıest mahend ad xawem-d iwđa ass nni am uceffar, ⁵maca kenniw marra d iħenjiren n tfawt d iħenjiren n wass. War neği ca n ġiřet niy n tağıest. ⁶X uyenni ittxeş aney war netteṭṭeş amecnaw innedni, maca ad niři nfaq u neħda. ⁷Minzi inni itteṭṭeşen, aqqa tteṭṭeşen di ġiřet d inni iseccaren, aqqa seccaren di ġiřet. ⁸Maca neccin inni iġan n wass, ad niři neħda, aqqa nħezzem idmaren nney s warruđ n wuzzar n liman d tayri u s tqebbart n usitem n usenjem, ⁹minzi Arebbi war d aney yeggi i lyađab, maca ħima ad neṭṭef asenjem zi Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ, ¹⁰wenni xaney immuten, ħima neccin, mma nfaq niy neṭṭeş, ad kis neddar. ¹¹X uyenni cejjxem uca bnam iżżejjed am t tetteggem tanya.

Awar d useġġem aneggaru

¹²Neccin nettar zzaywem, a awmaten, ad tessnem inni itteggen tizemmar aṭṭas jarawem d inni iġan xawem di Sidi d inni kenniw ittgewwaden, ¹³maħend ad ten tweqqarem aṭṭas di tayri x ssibbet n ḫedmet nsen. Iřim di īrehna jarawem. ¹⁴Neċčem awem, a awmaten, ad teggewwdem inni iffyen zeg usettef, ggħem uż deg inni war ȳarsen teġi teryast, ɛawnem inni iđeċżeen, iřim d išebbaren ak-d marra. ¹⁵Hħad maħend uṛa d ijj war ittentiqim ḫyar s ḫyar, maca arzum Ṭebda min išeħben ak-d wayawya uca i kuċci. ¹⁶Farħem Ṭebda, ¹⁷żzaġġem nnebħra qeṭtu, ¹⁸qadem di marra timesħayin, minzi d man aya min ixs Arebbi di Lmasiħ Yeccu i kenniw. ¹⁹War ssxessyem ca Arruh, ²⁰uṛa war sseħqaram awařen n ukacaf, ²¹maca weznem qaे min iġan uca ttfem yar min išeħben. ²²Aggwejhem x marra min iġan ddab n tuċċeffna. ²³Aqqa netta, Arebbi n īrehna, ad kenniw iqeddes marra uca marra arruh d ġeemar d arrimet nwem ad iż-żewġ twaħeffden qaे zi marra iż-żejjed. ²⁴Aqqa d wenni xaney-d ittħarġan d aṣdiq, aqqa netta ad t igg tanya. ²⁵A awmaten, ksim aney rmeeruf eawed. ²⁶Seġġem x wawmaten s usu dem iqeddsen. ²⁷Necc zawgħej kenniw deg wudem n Arebbi mahend ad tyarem tabrat-a i marra awmaten imqeddasen. ²⁸Nniemet n Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ ad kiwem tiři.

Tabrat wiss Tnayen n Bulus i Itissalunikiyyen

Aseġem

1 ¹Bulus d Silwanus d Timutiyu, i tmesmunt n Tisaluniki di Arebbi Babatney d Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ. ²Nniemet d ċehna zi Arebbi, Babatney u zi Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ ad kiwem iřin.

Aqadi d tżaġit

³Icuwwar ad nqada Arebbi xawem ċebda, a awmaten, am mammec itt̄riq, minzi liman nwem imeqqar uca tayri n kuř ijjem zzaywem marra i wenneđni tarenni tmeqqar ktar. ⁴X uyenni nettfeyyec xawem aṭṭas di tmesmunin n Arebbi x ssibbet n șšbar d liman nwem di marra amarret d ċeħxart nwem inni teksim. ⁵Man aya d lburhan n ċeħukm issegħden n Arebbi, aqqa tetwaħasbem tesdaheġem tagħelid n Arebbi tenni i xef teksim amarret. ⁶Minzi Arebbi d amsegħad umi i ya ixeġe s ċeħxart i inni kenniwl iħsaren, ⁷uca i kenniwl inni itwaħsaren s ureyyeh yar usargeb n Sidi Yeccu zeg ujenna ak-d lmalakat n jjeħd nnes ⁸di tmessi itteħdu duqen, x minni i ya intaqem inni war issinen ca Arebbi d inni war itt̄aen ċeħxbar aseħħan n Sidotnej Yeccu. ⁹Ina ad ksin aweddeb n uħellek i ċebda, ad iřin ggwejen x wudem n Sidi u x ueuġi n jjeħd nnes, ¹⁰xmi i d ya yas netta ħima ad itwaeuġi deg wass nni di marra imqeddasen nnes uca ad dayes ttbehten marra inni dayes yumnen, minzi chadet nney i kenniwl tetwaqbeř s liman. ¹¹Zi man aya nkessi awem ċmeieruf ċebda, ħima Arebbi nney ad kenniwl iħseb ad tesdahġem tařayit u ħima Arebbi nney ad ikemm ċeħġi daywem s jjeħd marra arċa n tcuni d ċrexpert n liman, ¹²ħima ad itwaeuġi isem n Sidotnej Yeccu daywem uṛa d kenniwl dayes s nniemet n Arebbi nney d Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Bnadem n ddnub

2 ¹Aqqa nettettar zzaywem, a awmaten, x twasit n Sidotnej Yeccu Lmasiħ d umuni nney akides, ²war ttnexriżiem niy ttesħiġi fhem ca deyya, war iġi s ca n arruħ niy s iż-żi n wawař niy s iċt n tebrat axmi zzaynej, axmi d yusa wass n Sidi. ³War tejjji uṛa d ijj ad kenniwl

iżwa s ca n webrid, minzi netta war d ittis myir awarni xmi i ya ffjen waṭṭas zeg webrid uca ad d iban bnađem n ddnub, aqqa-t d mmis n txessart, ⁴wenni ittemeařan u wenni i ya isseuġen ixef nnes x marra min itwasemman Arebbi niy ŋqecet n uebad, ar i ya iqqim di taddart iqeddsen n Arebbi uca ad isscen ixef nnes aqqa netta d arebbi. ⁵Ma war teeqiriem ca umi tuya-yi kiwem, aqqa nniy awem-t? ⁶Maca ḫexxu tiwđem tessnem min d as issbedden ead deg webrid hima ad d iban di ŋweqt nnes. ⁷Minzi ssirr n min iġan didd n ttawrat aqqa ixeddem ḫexxu, maca wenni t issbedden aqqa-t din ar i ya immeksi zi ŋwest. ⁸Di ŋweqt nni ad iħdar wenni nnebṛa ttawrat, wenni i ya issħellek Sidi Yeccu s twarrit n nnefs zeg uqemmum nnes uca ad t issebdeř s tissiqt n twasit nnes. ⁹Maca twasit n wenni nnebṛa ttawrat am ḫedmet n Cċiṭan s marra jjehd n ḫejjayeb d ḫeर̄amat d lmuejjizat issxarriġen, ¹⁰uca s marra ḫyecc n min war issegħden qibač i yinni i ya ihelken, minzi nitni war qbiřen ca tayri n tidett hima ad twassnejmen. ¹¹X uyenni Arebbi ad yarsen-d issekk min ten ya yarr yar uweddar ktar maħend ad amnen deg uxarriq, ¹²hima ad twaħakmen marra inni war yuminen ca di tidett, maca arđan di min war issegħden.

Beddem nican di liman u deg useřmed i teksim

¹³Maca icuwwar aney ad xawem nqada Arebbi ḫebda, a awmaten inni ixef ieżżejj Sidi, belli Arebbi aqqa ixḍar i kenniw zeg umezwaru i usenjem s tuqeddsi zi Arruħ u s liman n tidett. ¹⁴Aqqa iřaya-d xawem i man aya s ḫexbar ašeħħan nnej, hima ad teksim aeuġi n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ. ¹⁵X uyenni, a awmaten, beddem nican uca ttfem di tubbart i d awem itwassřemden zzaynej, mma s wawař niy s tira. ¹⁶Uca Siditney Yeccu Lmasiħ s ixef nnes d Arebbi Babatney, wenni d aney ixsen d wenni d aney iwcen afewwej i ḫebda d usitem icnan s nniemet, ¹⁷ad issfewwej uṛawen nwem uca ad kenniw issejħed di marra ḫedmet d wawař ašeħħan.

Tutra n Bulus maħend ad as ksin የመሬፍ

3 ¹Lħasul, a awmaten, ksim aney የመሬፍ hima awař n Sidi ad d iffej deyya u ad itwasseuġ am mammec tuya imsar jarawem eawed ²u hima ad netwassenjem zeg iwdan war iħrin ieħfanen,

minzi liman war iġi ȳar marra.³ Maca Arebbi d aşdiq wənni d awem i ya issjehden uca ad kenniw iż-żejjant zeg uzeffan.⁴ Maca neccin nettiqq di Sidi belli min xef nweċċa kenniw, aqqa tetteggem t uca ad teqqimen tetteggem t.⁵ Ad indeh Sidi uṛawen nwem ȳar tayri n Arebbi d ȳsbar n Lmasiħ.

Aεṛam zeg inni igguren nnebṛa usettef

⁶ Maca nweċċa kenniw, a awmaten, deg isem n Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ, ad tħeyydem i kuṛ uma i igguren nnebṛa asettef, war iġi elhaġsab tubbart i iksin zzaynej.⁷ Aqqa kenniw tessnem mammec icuwwar ad aney ȳfareni, minzi neccin war nuyur jarawem nnebṛa asettef⁸ uca war necci ayrum ak-d ȳed baṭeर, maca s ȳxedmet d tamara tuya-ney nxeddem ġiřet d wass ȳima war d nettis nedqeर x ca n iżjen zzawwem.⁹ War iġi minzi war ȳarney ttesriħ i man aya, maca ȳima ad negg ixef nney d lmatil i ya tedfarem.¹⁰ Minzi ȳami tuya-ney neġa akidwem, aqqa nweċċa ammu: maṛa ȳed war ixs ad ixdem, war ittett ȳawed.¹¹ Minzi nesħa aqqa din ca jarawem inni igguren nnebṛa asettef am war xedmen ca, maca tteggen min war issekkwin.¹² Aqqa numur u nziyyar iwdan am yina di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ ȳima ad xedmen di rħudnet, ad ccen ayrum nsen.¹³ Maca kenniw, a awmaten, war tuhiġiem ca mahend ad teggem min icnan.¹⁴ Maca maṛa ca n iżjen war iṭṭaे i wawaṛ nney i yuran di tebrat-a, arecmem t, war ttxeġđem akis, ȳima ad idweṛ išedha,¹⁵ maca war t tħessbem d ȳeedu maca nedhem t ȳar webrid am iżjen tawmat.

Awaṛ d useğem aneggaru

¹⁶ Sidi n rħenna simant nnes ad awem iwc rħenna nnes i rħbda x marra iyezdien. Sidi ad yiři akidwem marra.¹⁷ Ij n useğem s ufuś inu, Bulus. Ta d ȳeeħamet n kuṛ tabrat. Ammu i duriy.¹⁸ Nniemet n Siditnej Yeccu Lmasiħ ad kiwem tiři. Amin.

ISMAWEN n IDLISEN n ŘEAHD AQDIM

Ismawen n xemsa n idlisen n Musa

Amezwaru
Uffuy
Ayt n Lawi
Di Řexřa
Aeawed n Ccariea

Isem aquđad

Amz.
Ufȝ.
Law.
Řxř.
Aea.

Idlisen n umezrui (=ttarix)

Yacuea
Řquđat
Raεut
1 Şamwil
2 Şamwil
1 Igelliden
2 Igelliden
1 Imezruyen
2 Imezruyen
Eizra
Naħamya
Istir

Isem aquđad

Yac.
Řqd.
Raε.
1 Şam.
2 Şam.
1 Igl.
2 Igl.
1 Imz.
2 Imz.
Eiz.
Naħ.
Ist.

Idlisen n tiyit d usefru (=ccier)

Ayub
Izehhiden
Awařen Iwezznen
Ambarreħ
Izři x izřan

Isem aquđad

Ayb.
Izh.
Awř.
Amb.
Izř.

Idlisen n inabiyyen (=lanbiya)

Icaęya
Irmiya
Izřan s igejduren n Irmiya
Hizqiyal
Danyal
Huciya
Yuwil
Σamuş
Σubadya
Yunus
Mixa
Nahum
Habaquq
Σafanya
Haggayi
Zakariya
Malaxi

Isem aquđad

Ica.
Irm.
Igi.
Hiz.
Dan.
Huc.
Yuw.
Σam.
Σub.
Yun.
Mix.
Nah.
Hab.
Σaf.
Hag.
Zak.
Mal.

Atħas zeg wami itwabda di ļxedmet n ttarjama n ļectab iqeddsen s trifect. Deg ussegwas n 1887 iħbar-d linjil s ufu n Matta s trifect uca deg ussegwas n 1890 iħbar-d ġawed linjil am mammec t yura Ujhanna. Ffyen-d idlisen nni s tnayen idsen s l'huruf n terabt. Awarni man aya tettassbedd ļxedmet n ttarjama ařami niwed yar uneggaru n rqarn eicrin. Di ļweqt nni itwabda ġawed di ļxedmet n ttarjama uca ffyen-d ca n idlisen nnedni am “Rexdayem n rrusul” d “Tabrat n arrasul Bulus yar Řumumenin i īgan di tendint n Ruma”. Əħaren-d idlisen nni ak-d kasitat. Uṛa linjil n Matta d linjil n Ujhanna twasejjlen di kasitat (sintat). Atħas n iwdan sħin asent deg isseggwusa iedun u farħen s beddu n ļexbar ašeħħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ.

Řexxu aqqa tewakemmeř tterjama tmun n “Rēahd n Jdid” wenni d ļexbar ašeħħan n Yeccu Lmasiħ, aqqa-t d linjil imun. Awař ‘linjil’ ixs ad yini ‘Ľexbar ašeħħan’. Di “Rēahd n jdid” nufa 27 n idlisen uca amezwura nsen d linjil s ufu n Matta, xenni linjil n Marku, linjil n Luqa u linjil n Ujhanna. Nitni d arebea imehdaren n Lmasiħ inni yuran marra min zrin u sħin zi tuddart n Yeccu Lmasiħ umi tuża netta di ddunniż-a ařami ļamit itwaṣselleb u immut u itwassnekkar-d zeg imettinen uca itwassgaæeed yar ujenna. Luka war iġi ak-d Yeccu maca yura marra min isħa xas s usetef. Yura ġawed adlis wiss xemsa umi qquaren “Rexdayem n Imazanen”. Imazanen nitni d rrusul n Yeccu Lmasiħ uca awař ‘amazon’ d ij n wawař amaziy nican. Xenni awarni adlis n “Rexdayem n imazanen” aqqa din marra tibratin n umazan Bulus i tmesmunin (=lkanayis). Timesmunin nni d ļyiġet n ļxedmet i īgħha Arebbi s tbarreħt n Bulus i marra ļregnus umi tuża isafar yar jwayheh n Asiya (=Turkiya) d Lyunan ařami yiwed yar Ruma am umelibus n qayṣar. Yar uneggaru n “Rēahd n jdid” ad tafem tibratin n Yaequb, umas n Yeccu, uṛa d tnayen n tebratin n Buṭrus d tħata n tebratin n Ujhanna uṛa d tabrat n Yahuda, umas n Yaequb wenni d umas n Lmasiħ. Yar uneggaru qas aqqa din “Asargeb n Yeccu Lmasiħ i Ujhanna”. Adlis-a ittarezzem aney tawwart yar min i ya yiři deg wussan ineggura xmi i d ya yas Lmasiħ.

“Rēahd n Jdid” (s 27 idlisen nnes) d “Rēahd Aqdim” (s 39 idlisen nnes) aqqa-ten d adlis d iżżejjen war izemmar ad itwayar uca war din adlis nnedni i d aney immewcen maħend ad nessu marra min īgan i usenjem n bnađem. Adlis Iqeddsen wanita issawař aney x Lmasiħ zeg umezwaru ar aneggaru am mammec netta ġawed d amezwaru d aneggaru n marra min īgan. Adlis Iqeddsen iqqar s uqemmum n Lmasiħ s yixeb nnes “Neċċ d Alfa d Umega. d Amezwaru d Aneggaru, d Abeddu d Qeṭtu”.

Řexxu umi tewakemmeř tterjama n “Rēahd n Jdid”, nexs ad nweħheb marra asemyar d tessbiħ d uqadi i Arebbi s yisem n Yeccu Lmasiħ wenni i d aney ieawnen di ļxedmet-a mani niwed min tuża war nettriji.

Xenni ntettar zi Arebbi maħend ad yarzem uṛawen d reċqeħat n marra wi i ya iyaren awařen n wedlis-a maħend ad issen meħċa imyar ssirr n Arebbi di Sidi Yeccu Lmasiħ.

IMNAWAYEN (=awařen inni řmeęna nsen d ijjen)

adlis (idlisen)	-	řectab (řectub)
akehhan (ikehhanen)	-	wenni ixedden di taddart n Arebbi
akud (ikuden)	-	ij n řqedd n řweqt
amazon (imazanen)	-	rrasul (rrusul)
ameddar (imeddaren)	-	řmaxruq (řmaxruqat)
amudar (imudar)	-	lhayawan (lhawayananat)
ameksa (imeksawen)	-	aniči (iničan)
amettif (imettiřen)	-	anzi (inzan)
amezzuy (imezzuyen)	-	amejjun (imejjan)
amkacaf (imkacafen)	-	nhabi (lanbiya)
amnay (imnayen)	-	wenni ineddhen ayis
amseřmad	-	amesyar (imesyar)
amusnaw (imusnawen)	-	lealim (leulama)
amsenjem	-	amsellek
amzaru (imzurfa)	-	řqađi (řqudat)
asafar	-	amuddu
asebbab (isebbaben)	-	amenzi (imzenzan)
asebbih (isebbiřen)	-	izři (izřan) n usebbeř
asenjem	-	asellek
asinagug (isinagugen)	-	řmejmeř (řemjameř) n Wudayen
awař (awařen)	-	taguri (tigura)
axerdus (ixerdušen)	-	ifri (ifran)
aydud (iyduden)	-	cceěb (ccueub)
azref (izerfan)	-	řqanun (řqawanin)
æçaltar (icåltařen)	-	řmedbeř (řemdabih)
æuğí	-	řeizz
bnadem (iwdan, midden)	-	afgan (ifganen)
ddunnit	-	amađal
iřes (n tmazyt)	-	tutlayt (n tmazyt)
kacef - ikacef - ittkacaf	-	nabb, inabb, ittnabba
lharf (lhuruf)	-	asekkil (isekkilen)
lhurriya	-	tiřelli
ljawab	-	tamwarrit
awařen iwezznen	-	anzi (inzan)
nniemet	-	ttisar, arda
nnhar	-	ass (ussan)
nnetq	-	agemmey
řebħar (řebħur) - řebħar amezyan	-	ill (ilalen) - ill agrakal
řeħtic	-	arbie
řexyar	-	timtal
řearbun	-	ddiyyet
řeedu (ředyean)	-	asengu (isenga)
simana (simanat)	-	imalass (imalassen)
ssiyasa	-	taserit
ssuq (řeswaq)	-	agadaz (igadazen)
şşulṭa (şşulaṭat)	-	tanbadt (tinbađin)
tageldit (tigeldin)	-	lmalaka (lmalakat)
tajeđidt (tjeđidin)	-	lmalika
takehhant	-	řxedmet n ukehhan
tamesmunt (timesmunin)	-	lkaniset (lkanayis)
tameyra	-	ssabet
tasmuyi	-	tudart n isemyan d tesmuyi (řeubudiyya)
řqarn (řqurun)	-	ij n řmijat n řweqt n 100 iseggwusa
tamewci (timewca)	-	ariyalu (iriyaluten)
tanuwacat (nnuwac)	-	ajejjig (ijejjigen)
tayri	-	řemhibbet, timexsa
tayaršt (tiyarşin)	-	ddbileħ (ddbayeh)
tayuri	-	aseřmed (iseřmiden)
tazant	-	řxedmet n umazan
tiyit	-	řhikmet
träřit	-	axřaq
tarix	-	amezruy (imezruyen)

LHURUF (ISEKKILEN)

Aqqa din ca n lhuruf s ict tneqqiżt sadu nsen. Aqqa-ten d lhuruf s ij n urekkez x nneṭq nsen. Ad newc ca n imeda:

ħ - henna niy ħdam d - didd niy aħad z - zzjì niy azru

ṭ - aṭṭas niy ṭtarf s - šuđ (amedya: "Iṣuđ usemmiđ")

Maṛa negga ict n tqebbart tameżyan x lħarf (‘), xenni lħarf nni iffrey-d zi lħarf 'l' zi jjiħet n tajit nnes. S uyenni nzemmar ten neneq ammu:

ṛ - የkas (ad t neneq: 'ṛkas' niy 'lṛkas')

ġ - ġiřet (ad t neneq: 'dġiret' niy 'lġilet')

č - uċma (ad t neneq: 'utċma' niy 'ultma')

Imeda n ca n lhuruf inneñi:

c - macina niy tcamma ε - εemmarş niy εemmi niy εenċi

γ - ɣar ssbeħ niy gull ('goal') - di ca n idlisen inneñi itwari lħarf-a am 'gh' - 'ghar'

IMNAWAYEN (=awaren inni ţmeena nsen d ijen)

Yar uzeřmad ad tafed ict n lista n wawařen inni ţmeena nsen εraħař d ijen Xmi i ya tyared zeg wedlis-a i iwdan inneñi tzemmared ad tixdared zzaysen hima ad tessfeħmed ktar min yuran. Maṛa tufid awař 'rrasul' ihwen i inni ittesħan x wawař 'amazon', xenni tzemmared ad tbeddred awař nni elahsab lista-ya xmi i ya tyared zeg wedlis-a. Maṛa ieejb ac 'uniči' ktar zeg 'umeksa', sexdem 'aniči' u maṛa ieejb ac 'nnhar' ktar zeg 'wass', xenni sexdem 'nnhar'. Mintra cek war tbeddiřed ca ţmeena, maca texsed ad tessiw qed areqqas nican yar inneñi waħa, aqqa man aya d lmlih.

LHURUF IMEQQRANEN

Deg wedlis-s nuri marra ismawen n iwdan d ţegnus niy n tneddam d tmura d iħsawen d imucan d iyezran d ļebħur s ij n lħarf d ameqqrān yar umezwaru nsen. Ammu i netteg s yisem n Arebbi d Yeccu Lmasiħ d Arruħ Iqeddsen. Zi jjiħet isem n 'ibris' negga it s ij n lħarf d ameqqrān ammu 'Ccitan' minzi di Tyunanit itwari isem-a uṛa s ij n lħarf ameqqrān. Xenni aqqa din εawed ccwaṭen (ccitan s ij n lħarf d ameqyan) inni d ixeddamen n Ccitan ameqqrān.

TIRA IMMEYŘEN

Maṛa tufid tira immeyrēn jar min yuran deg wedlis-a i war teġi jar teqbubin uṛa nnebħa afessar ɣar sadu n tasna, aqqa-tt d awař niy ca n wawařen itwarni hima ad tiři tiyri n twinest nni cwayt ihwen nnebħa mma ad din yiři ubeddeř n ţmeena.

TIRA d AGEMMAY

D amezwaru ittxeş ad tessnem belli ntari 'nnek' deg wemcan n 'nnek'. Xenni 'ṛkas nnek' aqqa-t d 'ṛkas i cek'. Maṛa texsed, tzemmared ad t tneṭqed ammu: 'ṛkas nnek'. Ammu i ya tafed εawed 'ddunni', maca mri tufid ad tinid 'ddunneċċ' uca ammu tzemmared ad tegged ak-d waṭṭas n wawařen.

Tamesħact wiss tnayen d ta. Maṛa tufid 'izra it' ad tinid 'izri t' niy 'inna as' ad tinid 'inna' niy 'inna yas'. Nessitum ad tfeħħmed ktar u ktar xmi i ya tdarrbed ixef nnek di tira d tiyri n tmaziżt.

Abaddun - Isem-a yusi-d zi tutlayt n teibranit uca ixs ad yini 'areyyeb' niy 'areddeğ'.

Alfa d Umega - Lħarf amezwaru d lħarf aneggaru n lħuruf n tutlayt tayunanit.

Akehhan (Ikehhanen) - Ikehhanen d inni tuja ixeddmien deg uqidun (di ūex-xa) niy di taddart iqeddsen (di Urcalim) n Arebbi. Nitni tuja yarşen i lħayawanat inni itwaqeddmen am tyarşin (=ddbayeh) i Arebbi elahsab tiwešsa n Arebbi i iġan di ttawrat n Musa. Marra ikehhanen n weyjud n Israyil aqqa-ten zeg ayt n Lawi minzi Arebbi ixdar ayt n Lawi (Ilawiyyen) hima ad as iż-żejjant d ikehhanen sadu ttawrat. Azeġif n ikehhanen tuja ittađef war uqeddas x uqeddas icx tħalli warha waha hima ad d iħbar qibač i Arebbi maca war iġi nnebħa arucci n idammen minzi ttawrat teqqaq aqqa war din bu weyfar n ddnub nnebħa arucci n idammen. Aqqa din aṭṭas n tmesħayin di ttawrat (xemsa n idlisen n Musa) timi ittxeṣen i uqidun iqeddsen d marra min dayes d ūx-xedmet n ikehhanen d weebad i Arebbi. Xżar Tabrat i Ieibraniyyen 9 u 'Harun' d 'Ilawiyyen'.

Aqidun iqeddsen - Arebbi yumur Musa maħend ad as īgg iż-żi uqidun di ūex-xa wenni tuja inneyyeq Arebbi maħend ad dayes izdey di ūweset n weyjud nnes Israyil. Iquwwar as-d s iż-żi n wefray n iċt n tecċaqd t-tazirart tacemrač i yuyren jar ibilaren. Daxxew n wefray aqqa din ġremrah. Yar zzat n ġremrah itwagg iż-żi n uealtar n nnħas u awarni as iż-żi n īrbanyi i di ssirden ikehhanen ix-żen elahsab tiwešsa n Arebbi. Yar deffar n ġremrah tuja din aqidun iqeddsen. Aqidun itwabda s iż-żi n warwaq deg uqeddas (yar zzat n uqidun zzat arwaq) d uqeddas x uqeddas. Deg uqeddas tetwaf icx n tħabura ak-d weyram n wessan d ḣendiż s sebea n refnarat d tnejmart n īrbuxx zzat aqeddes x uqeddes mani itwassars ssenduq iqeddsen n ūrahad i itwaggen jar Arebbi d weyjud nnes Israyil. Di ssenduq nni itwaf dayes tħayen n terwihi n weżru, i xef tetwazemm ttawrat, uṛa d tayyarcit innewwcen n Harun d iż-żi n uzenbiż s 'manna' wenni d ayru i iwdan zeg ujenna kuři ass min ya yekk weyjud n Israyil tuja ittenned d i ūex-xa n Sinayi. S man aya marra īgħha Arebbi s ufu n Musa iż-żi n lmatu n tmesħayin timi tuja ead innuwaren. Aebad deg uqidun tuja s ifassien ikehhanen d imednab u s tiyarşin n lħayawanat i zzayes war nzemmar ad netwasseš-żejj ak-d Arebbi. Yecċu Lmasiħ idwej garnej d akeħħan d tħarašt nnebħa ūqibač i Arebbi maħend ad zzayes netwasseš-żejj ak-d Arebbi icx tħalli i ūħda. Xżar Tabrat i Ieibraniyyen 7, 8, 9 d 10.

Amazan - S teerabt qqaren as 'rrasul'

Amsfewnej - Amsfewnej netta d Arruħ Iqeddsen wenni tuja i zi iwaed Yecċu Lmasiħ i imihdien nnes am inna "Xmi i d ya was Umsfewnej, wenni yarwmed-d i ja ssekkey zi Tbabat, Arruħ n tidet i d yusin zi var Tbabat, xenni netta ad ayyi iċched. Ad tceħdem uṛa d kenni, minzi tuja kenni akidi zeg umezzwaru." (Yuħi. 15:26,27; xżar eawed Yuħi. 14:15-26; 16:5-15)

Asewjed (Ass n usewjed) - netta d ass qberi wass nsebt d ūeid n izmar n Basxa (xżar 'Ūeid n Basxa') min di sswejjen Wudayen macca, ssirden, yarden arruđ ittxeṣen i ūeid.

Aseydaş - Aseydaş ımsar maṛa iż-żi bnađem itub u yumen di Lmasiħ. R̄mumien n jidid ad iċched x liman nnes, xenni ad d iħwa deg waman (=iż-żi niy iż-żi n īrbanyu ameqqrana), netta ak-d iż-żi mneħni niy ak-d ca n ġremmenin (Mat. 28:18-20; Réx. 2:41; 8:26-40; 9:18; 10:44-48; 16:33; 1 Kur. 1:10-17). X uyenni neqqar belli netta itwassej-đeş s waman. (Rum. 6:4; Réx. 16:31). Aseydaş war iġi d usenjem minni bnađem ad itwassenjem s liman di Lmasiħ waha (Afa. 2:8), maca aseydaş d chadet i liman di Lmasiħ.

Aysum (niy aksum) - Di ūrahad n jidid nufa aṭṭas n twaħawixi awař 'aysum' umi yares 'Ymeena' iż-żi bnađem nnebħa Arebbi, nnebħa Arruħ n Arebbi, nnebħa Yecċu Lmasiħ. Wa d 'bnađem amednub'. Réeks n 'weysum' d netta d 'Arruħ n Arebbi'. Xżar Rum. 8:6-17.

Aealṭar - Aealṭar amecnaw iż-żi n tħabrabha yueħan min xef twaqeddmiet tiyarşin i Arebbi umi qqaren s teeraft 'rmedbeħi'. Aealṭar tuja di ġremrah zzat i uqidun niy zzat i taddart iqeddsen u tuja ittwabna zeg ukeċċu d 'akasiya' (-ssant) iyeġġen s nnħas i war izemmar ad itwassecmed. Sadu aealṭar saryen timessi u sennej x aealṭar twammarsent tiyarşin hima ad iż-żejjant d iċt n ūrfawha ardan i Arebbi. Xżar Uf. 27:1-8; 38:1-7.

Bæelzabul - Isem nneđni i Ccičan niy i arrays n ccwaṭen.

Fireun - Isem n ţħakem n Mišra

Hades - Isem ayunani i ḥaxart niy i jahennama.

Harun - Umas n Musa wənni issiwřen ak-d Fireun amecnaw netta d uqemmum n Musa. Harun idweř d arrays n ikehhanen d amezwaru uca itwaxrēq-d zeg ayt n Lawi. Xżar 'akehhan' d 'Ilawiyen' d Ufy. 4:10-17; Ufy. 28:1; 29; Law. 8,9;

Hirmis d Zayus - Ismawen n ca n laşnam n Iyunaniyyen. Hirmus itwasemma 'Mirkuriyu' zeg Irumaniiyyen (Xżar Réx. 14:12).

Ibrahim - Netta d babas n Ishaq d Ismaeil. Ishaq d mmis elahsab ţwaed n Arebbi, maca Ismaeil netta d mmis zi tayya, war iġi zi Sara tenni d tamyart nnes d tawrit n ţwaed zi Arebbi akis. Ishaq yejjid Yaequb i zi d itwaxeřen 12 n iħenjiren nnes inni idewřen d 12 n tqebbař n Israyil. Ibrahim d Ishaq d Yaequb nitni d ţejdud n weydud n Israyil. Ibrahim tuja iddar ċeħaħ 1800 n iseggwusa qbeř twasit n Lmasiħ yar ddunnit. Xżar Amz. 12-23; Yuħ. 8:30-59; Rum. 4; Gal. 3; 4:21-31; Ebr. 11:8-19 u 'Israyil'.

Ifarisiyyen - Aqqa-ten d ict n tebriddi di ddin n Wudayen tenni tuja issekkwan aṭħas deg wussan n Yeccu Lmasiħ. Nitni arnin aṭħas n tyuri d tweṣṣaq i ttawrat n Arebbi. Tuya Lmasiħ ittwebbax iten aṭħas di ssibbet-a. Xżar Matta 15 d 23; Luka 11:37-54.

Išaduqiyyen - Aqqa-ten d ict n tebriddi di ddin n Wudayen tenni tuja issekkwan aṭħas deg wussan n Yeccu Lmasiħ. S ţreks n Ifarissiyyen nitni war yuminen ca di trukra zi ţmewt u di lmalakat d ħaryahat. Xżar Mat. 22:23; Mar. 12:18; Luq. 20:27 u Réx. 23:6-8.

Ilawiyen (Ayt n Lawi) - Lawi ijjen zeg teneac n iħenjiren n Yaequb. Xżar ċawed 'akehhan' d 'Harun' d Law. 3, 4.

Inikulayiten - nitni d iwdan inni iffyen zeg webrid n liman di Lmasiħ (Xżar Asa. 2:6; 2:15)

Israyil - Isem n jidid i iwca Arebbi i Yaequb awarni ţami immney Yaequb ak-d lmalak n Arebbi s ġiřet (Amz. 33:29). Ŗmeena n isem-a wanita netta 'Arebbi immnej d tħwiee inu'. Yaequb tuja d mmis n Ishaq. Xżar Amz. 32:22-32, 49; Rum. 9,10,11; Asa. 7:1-8.

Ieibraniyyen (Aeibrani) - Ibrahim itwasemma 'Ibrahim Aeibrani' deg wedlis Amezwaru 14:13. Nufa isem-a di ūrahid n jidid i di teğä 'Tebrat i Ħeibraniyyen'. Aqqa nitni d Udayen inni yummien di Lmasiħ uca nefhem belli Udayen hesben isem-a d isem n ccan i ixef nsen. Řaşr n isem-a yares tasgyunt ak-d ijj n umyag ('řieř') n Taerabt d Teibraniit 'ċabara' wənni Ŗmeena nnes 'izwa'. Aqqa iżwa weydud (=cceb) n Israyil zi Mišra yar tmurt n Kanzean.

Laşnam - laşnam d 'irebbiten' n ukeccuđ niy n wurey niy n ict n ţhajet nneđni.

Lmasiħ - Isem wanita ixs ad yini 'Amedhun'. Awař ayunani iqbar 'Xristus'. Zic, ţami tuja Arebbi ixḍar ijj n umkacaf niy ajeġid niy ijj n ukehhan i taddart nnes, ijj it ad itwadhen zeg ijj n umkacaf. Adhan-a tuja isscen i iwdan belli Arebbi aqqa ixḍar aryaz-a i ict n ţxedmet d tameqqrant. Aydud (=cceb) n Israyil tuja ittra ja Lmasiħ elahsab min d asen nnan imkacafen n zic. Asitem nsen, aqqa Lmasiħ ad d yaś, tuja imeqqar deg wussan n ţhukm n Irumaniiyyen inni ieefsen x weydud n Israyil u x marra iyudjen (=ccueub) n ddunnit.

Mamun (Rmamun) - Isem wanita yares ict n tesyunt ak-d 'tinieacin' niy aqarrı nseñt di tudart n bnadhem. Yeccu iqbar: "Kenni war tzemmarem ad txedmem i Arebbi d 'Mamun'" (Mat. 6:24) uṛa "X uyenni mařa war teğim d imtiqqan di min iġan n 'rmamun' ayeċċac, wi daywem i ya ittiqqen di min iġan d tidett?" (Luk. 16:11). Xżar ċawed Luk. 16:9,13.

Manna - Manna d ayrum i d iwđan zeg ujenna kuř ass. Marra Israyiliyyen ccin zzayes umi nnđen di ţexxa awarni ţami ffyen zi Mišra ař ass umi udfen yar tmurt n Kanzean. Arebejn n iseggwusa tuja teleen u zedjen di ţexxa. Marra isseggwusa-ya Arebbi iwca asen ayrum kuř ass ammu (Ufy. 16).

Mmis n bnadem - Amkacaf Danyal iwca i Lmasiħ isem-a. Xżar Danyal 7:13-14,27; Mat. 17:21-37.

Mmis n Dawud - Udayen semman Lmasiħ weni ttrajan s isem-a minzi ḫectab iqeddsen iqqar belli Lmasiħ ad ifsey zeg ayt n ujeġid Dawud. Xżar 2 Sam. 7:12-16; Ica. 11:1-3; 16:5; Irm. 30:3-24; Rut. 4:13,14,17,21,22; 1 Imz. 17:11; Mat. 21:9.

Nniemet - Awār 'nniemet' di ūrahad n jidid war ixs ad yini 'ayrum' maca ixs ad yini 'ttisar' niy 'arda'. Maṛa nenna 'nniemet n Arebbi ad yarney tiři', nefs ad nini, aqqa daynej mmezeři mahend arda n Arebbi ad yarney yiři, waxxa war nesdiheġ ca arđa nnes, minzi neċċin d imednab am Adam.

Řejdud n Wudayen - Aqqa d Ibrahim d Isħaq d Yaequb inni iksin ūwueud n Arebbi belli ayt n Ibrahim (elaħsab Ṭwaed) ad dewrēn ij n ļgens imxar aṭṭas i zzayes i ya ibarek Arebbi marra ūregnus n tmurt. Xżar Luk. 20:37-38; Yuh. 8:30-59.

Řqendiř (n Wudayen) - Řqendiř-a tuja immars deg weżjen amezwaru n uqiđun iqeddsen zzat i arwaq uca qqaren as 'aqeddas'. Yares sebea n ūfnarati i yareqqen ūbedda s zzect n zżitun iſfan min ya yekk uqiđun ibedd. Xżar Amz. 25:31-40; 27:20-21 u Asa. 1:9-20.

Řeid n Basxa - Deg wussan umi issuffey Arebbi ūġens nnes Israyil zi Mišra yumur iten mahend ad yaršeñ ij n izmar di tudrin nsen, ad meşien idammen nnes yar ḥarf n tewwart mahend lmalak n uħellek weni i ya inyen marra imenza n iħenjireن n Mišra (man aya d ġiřiheç wiss eċċra n Arebbi x Imišriyyen), war ineqq ca iħenjiren n Israyiliyyen. Xżar Ufy. 12. U ammu i ımsar di ġiřet i di mmutten marra imenza n Mišra, iffej ūġens n Israyil zi Mišra ak-d marra imenza n iħenjiren nnes inni itwaṣṣareñ s idammen n izmar. Idammen n Lmasiħ dewrēn aney-d d asenjem i kuř ijjen weni zzayes i ya yamnen.

Řeid n weyrum nnebřa antun - Arebbi yumur i weydud nnes Israyil mahend ad eeyyden ūġid-a deyya awarni i ūġid n Basxa. Di sebea n wussan n ūġid-a war ttetten ca ayrum s wentun, maca ad tt ccen nnebřa antun. Antun netta d ict n ttegwirt n ddanb. Wenni tuja iffyen zi Mišra war izemmar ad yecc ead ayrum s wentun uca weni i ya iffyen zi ddanb war izemmar ad yecc ead ayrum n ddanb. Xżar Amz. 13:1-10.

Řeid n Xemsin - ūġid-a n Israyiliyyen ımsar xemsin n wussan awarni i ūġid n Basxa. ūġid-a aqqa-t d ūġid n ssabett n yirden. Xżar Law. 23:15-21. Ħami d iħwa Arruħ Iqeddsen zeg ujenna uca yudef deg wuřawen n imħeġdaren n Lmasiħ (Rex. 2:1-4), tuja Udayen tteeyyaden ūġid-a uca ammu i nessu belli Arruħ iħwa-d xemsin n wussan awarni i Basxa i tuja ımsaren deyya awarni ass min di immut Lmasiħ x-şsalib.

Řeid n ureqqee d weedař n taddart iqeddsen - Xżar Yuh. 10:22. ūġid-a ımsar di ūmecta u tuja ūmijař nnes tmenna i di ttfekkaren Wudayen deg ureqqee (=aedař) n taddart iqeddsen zi jidid s Yahuda Amakkabayi deg useggwas 164 qber Lmasiħ.

Samarija - Iwdan n Samarija war ġin ca d Udayen maca uđfen yar din zi barra. Tuja din ūreedawet aṭṭas jar Wudayen d Isamariyyen. Xżar Luk. 9:51-56; 10:25-37; Yuh. 4:1-42; Rex. 8:4-25.

Sidi - Isem-a yus-d zeg ij n wawař ayunani 'Kuriyus', min ixs ad yini 'Sidi' niy 'Mas'. Imħeġdaren n Lmasiħ የያן as s uweqqar 'Sidi'. Awār 'Sidi' yares ċawed ij n ūmeenha yučeñ umi ittceyyar yar Arebbi s yixef nnes am Bab n marra min iġan. Ammu neqqar 'Sidi Arebbi' min ixs ad yini belli Arebbi aqqa netta d Bab n marra u x marra .

Sudum d Għumurra - Tnayen n tneddam yareddeğ itent Arebbi deg wussan n Lut, ayyaw n Ibrahim. Arebbi issenjem Lut d tnayen n tħenjirin nnes zi tmessi d ūċbareyyet i iwdan x tneddam nni. Tamgħart n Lut temmett umi texżar yar ċeffar xmi arewřen zi tendint, teeffa, tedweř d iż-żejjur n tmeġħaq. Xżar Amz. 19.

Ssebt (Ass n ssebt) - Arebbi yareyyeh deg wass n ssebt zi marra ūxdayem i igga umi igga ijenwan d ddunniż deg umezwaru. S ttawrat yumur Arebbi i weydud (=cċeb) nnes Israyil mahend ad weqqaren ass n ssebt am ij n wass n ureyyeh i ūbedda. Xżar Amz. 2:2,3; Ufy. 20:8-11; 31:12-17; Law. 23:1-3; Tiř. 5:12-15.

Sunhidrin - Lmeħkama tameqqrant n Wudayen dayes sebein n imeqqransen d imyaren n ļiegħi uca azeġif n ikehhanen netta d arrays n wegraw. Irumanijjen jidu ten ad ħekmen x tmesħayin n Wudayen u tuya yarsen ij n ugarrī imyar di ļiegħi. Sunhidrin iħkem x Yeccu s-ħukm n ļmwett nnebṛa mma ad afen uṛa d iż-żejt n uđřem i issdaheġen ħukm-a. Mat. 26:57-68; Mar. 14:53-65; Luk. 22:63-71.

Şsalib - Tuya ļmwett x-şsalib ij n ļeiqab n Irumanijjen i ibbaraniyyen maħend ad ten ssiggweden atħas. Tuya ļeiqab-a yewear ar-ṭarf minzi ticti n-żejt ar-riżi ja temsar ļmwett d tazirart atħas. Mat. 27:33-44; Mar. 15:22-32; Luk. 23:33-43; Yuh. 19:16-37.

Şħenduq iqeddsen n ɻeahd - Şħenduq-a tuya deg uqeddas x-qeddas uca twafen dayes tnayen n-terwiħin n wezru i-xef tetwazemm ttawrat uṛa d tayyarcit innewwcen n Harun d iż-żejt n uzenbiż s-'manna'. X tqebbart nnes bedden tnayen n 'xirubin' inni d imeddaren am lmalakat inni s ifriwi nsen ssdużjen taqebbart uca xeżżaren yar tqebbart. Xżar Ufy. 37:1-9.

Yeccu - Qgaren as s-teibrant 'Yacu' u s-tgrigit 'Yesus'. Isem-a ixs ad yini 'Arebbi asenjem' niy 'Arebbi issenjem'. Xżar Mat. 1:21; Luk. 1:33-35.

Tagelda - Awraħ-a ixs ad yini 'tizemmar igellden' niy 'ssultu igellden'. Wenni iġan d ajegid x iż-żejt n tmurt aqqa netta iż-żebbu 'tagelda' x tmurt nni, min ixs ad yini aqqa yares ssultu igellden x tmurt, izemmar ad yumur marra imezday n tmurt nni elahsab ɻanun n tmurt.

Takehhant - Ɂxedmet n ukehhan. Xżar 'akehhan'.

Tamejmart n ɻebxur - Tamejmart n ɻebxur n wurey tuya zzat arwaq deg uqiđun iqeddsen i zzayes tessagaexet ict n-żejt n-żewha tħalliha tħalliha i arda i Arebbi (Xżar Ufy. 30:1-10; Asa. 8:3-5)

Tamesmunt - Nettat d lkaniset n Lmasiħ. Marra mani i ya munen ļumumenin di Lmasiħ hima ad as-zebbden, aqqa din temsart icx n tmesmunt deg yisem n Lmasiħ. Eawed marra ļumumeni jidu tħalliha arrimet nnes iġan xi Arruħ uca ammu nitni d tamesmunt nnes niy lkaniset nnes i war iġan waha mani mma munen Imasihiyyen maca tamesmunt eawed d marra ļumumenin di Lmasiħ i iġan ɻexxu uca tuya-ten idennaq uca ad din iż-żejt tiweċċa. Xżar Kul. 1:15-20; 1 Kur. 12.

Taqeddst - Wenni iġan d amqeddas aqqa dayes taqeddast war dayes bu ddan. S tidett myir Arebbi war dayes uṛa d ict n jidu war dayes. Taqeddast nnes war yares bu umezwar d uneggar, aqqa tekmeř. Umi Lmasiħ izeddey deg wuři n bna dem s liman dayes, xemni ad tiġi taqeddast n Arebbi di bna dem nni wenni yumen. Ead ittxeş as ad tedwej tqeddast n Lmasiħ i izeddien dayes yar marra tudart nnes min ja yekk iddar di ddunniż-a. Nřaya abrid yar tqeddast ktar s wawa 'tuqeddsi' i imsaren xmi ndarreb ixef nnay maħend ad nedwej di ʃiffet n Lmasiħ. Xżar Ebr. 12:14; 1 Buť. 1:15; Asa. 4:8.

Tasegħda - Nessen belli Ibrahim yumen zi Arebbi uca Arebbi iħseb as t-id d tasegħda (Xżar Rum. 4). Wanita ixs ad inni belli Arebbi iħseb Ibrahim d iż-żejt n bna dem nican zzat u uyembub nnes. Man aya war iġi minzi Ibrahim war ix-xid ca, maca minzi yumen di min tuya d as iwaed Arebbi. S uyenni nzemmar ad nini belli 'Arebbi issegged Ibrahim s liman', war iġi s-żejt.

Tazant - Ɂxedmet n umazan. Xżar 'amazan'.

Ttawrat - Ttawrat temmewc i Musa. Itwassgaexet Musa jar Arebbi d weydud nnes Israyil s teneac n tqebba nnes inni iffyen zi Miṣra uca tħalliha ttawrat n Arebbi deg wedrar n Sinayi. Awraħ 'ttawrat' ssimant nnes ixs ad yini 'tayuri' niy 'asefmed', aqqa-tt d tayuri n Arebbi i weydud nnes, mammec d as i ya-zebbden u mammec i ya ddaren arendad uyembub nnes. Di ɻeahd aqdim n wedlis iqeddsen nu fu xemsa idilien n Musa inni iġan d ttawrat n Arebbi i weydud (-ċċeb) nnes. Xżar Ufy. 19, 20.

Tuqeddsi - Wenni idewrēn d amqeddas aqqa netta deg webrid yar tqeddast ktar. Xżar 'taqeddast'. Xżar Rum 6:19, 22; Ebr. 12:14.

ŘEQYAS d ŘWUZENAT d TINΕACIN

ŘEQYAS n TZUGGART d TIŘU d ŘUEŘA d WAĞAY			
s Tarifit	s Tyunanit	řqedd	idlis, udem, leadad
uyiř (iyägen)	'pixus' (πίχυς)	46–55 cm	Mat. 6:27; Luk. 12:25; Yuh. 21:8; Asa. 21:17
mayl	'milyun' (μιλιον)	1478, ⁵ mitru	Mat. 5:41
astadi (istadiyyen)	'stadiyun' (σταδιον)	185 mitru	Mat. 14:21; Luk. 24:13; Yuh. 6:19; 11:18; Asa. 14:20; 21:16
tiddi (tiddiwin)	'orgiya' (օրգյա)	1,85 mitru	Řex. 27:28
ŘEQYAS n WAMAN d IMENDI d ZZECT			
ayarraf (iyarrafen)	'xistus' (ξεστης)	0,55 litru	Mar. 7:4,8
řmud (řemdud)	'mudiyus' (μοδιος)	8,75 litru	Mat. 5:15; Mar. 4:21; Luk. 11:33
řmud (řemdud)	'satun' (σατον)	13 litru	Mat. 13:33; Luk. 13:21
amitrit (imitritten)	'mitritis' (μετρητης)	39,4 litru	Yuh. 2:6
taxancet n yirden	'kurus' (κορους)	394 litru	Hiz. 45:11,14; Luk. 16:7
řmud (řemdud)	'xuyniks' (χοινικες)	1,1 litru	Asa. 6:6
abidaw (ibidawen)	'batus' (βατους)	39,4 litru	Luk. 16:6
ŘWUZENAT			
ardeř	'litra' (λιτρα)	327, ⁵ gram	Yuh. 12:3; 19:39
'talent'	'talentiyyayus'	20-40 kilu	Asa. 16:21
TINΕACIN			
n Wudayen	n Iyunaniyyen	n Irumaniyyen	ass-a (2009)
1 'lebta' (aşuldi n nnhas) Mar. 12,42; Luk. 12:59; 21:2		azyen kwadrant	1 dirham
2 'lebta'		1 kwadrant (aşuldi n nnhas) Mat. 5:26; Mar. 12:42	2,5 dirham
		1 aşuldi (pinning) ('assariyun' n nnhas) Mat. 10:29; Luk. 12:6	9 dirham
	1 draxma (aşuldi n nnuqart) Luk. 15:8	1 ddinar	145 dirham
	dubel n draxma (2 draxma) (=đđariba i taddart iqedden) Ufj. 30:11-16; Mat. 17:24	2 ddinar	290 dirham
	1 statir (=4 draxma) Mat. 26:15; 27:3,5-9	4 ddinar	580 dirham
	1 ařđeř (=100 draxma) 'mina' n nnuqart - Luk. 19:13-25	100 ddinar	14500 dirham
	1 talent Mat. 18:24; 25:15-28	58-80 ařđeř n wurey niy nnuqart	870.000 dirham



TKARDĀ n IMUCAN n ISAFAREN n BULUS

